

BOHAIRIC - ENGLISH DICTIONARY



ⲁ	ⲃ	Ⲅ	Ⲇ
ⲅ	Ⲉ	Ⲋ	ⲋ
Ⲍ	ⲍ	Ⲏ	ⲏ
Ⲑ	ⲑ	Ⲓ	ⲓ
Ⲕ	ⲕ	Ⲍ	ⲍ
ⲗ	Ⲏ	ⲏ	Ⲑ
ⲙ	ⲏ	ⲑ	Ⲓ

Abbreviations

(2b)... Reference to page 2 col b of Crum's Coptic Dictionary, ... etc.

adj Adjective

adv Adverb

d.o. Direct Object

def. Definite

f Feminine Noun

fm Feminine or Masculine Noun, mostly feminine

gen Genitive

Gk Of Greek origin

Gk? Perhaps of Greek origin

Heb Of Hebrew origin

imperat Imperative

indef. Indefinite

interj Interjection or exclamation

interrog Interrogative

Lat Of Latin origin

Lit. Literally

m Masculine Noun

mf Masculine and Feminine Noun

n,nm Noun

neg Negative

p.c.

part Particle

pl Plural

prep. Preposition

prfx Prefix

pron Pronoun

Q Qualitative

sg Singular

subj Subject

v. View (cross reference)

vb Verb

vbal Verbal

vbs Verbs

vi Intransitive verb

vt Transitive Verb

w/ With

Coptic Keyboard

<u>Coptic Character</u>		<u>Key</u>
Ⲁ	=	`
ⲁ	=	1
Ⲃ	=	2
ⲃ	=	3
Ⲅ	=	4
ⲅ	=	5
Ⲇ	=	6
ⲇ	=	7
Ⲉ	=	8
ⲉ	=	9
Ⲋ	=	0
ⲋ	=	-
Ⲍ	=	=
ⲍ	=	\
Ⲏ	=	~
ⲏ	=	!
Ⲑ	=	@
ⲑ	=	#
Ⲓ	=	\$
ⲓ	=	%
Ⲕ	=	^
ⲕ	=	&
Ⲍ	=	*
(	=	(
)	=	)
_	=	-
Ⲑ	=	+
Ⲓ	=	
Ⲕ	=	q
ⲕ	=	w
ⲅ	=	e
Ⲑ	=	r

<u>Coptic Character</u>		<u>Key</u>
ⲥ	=	t
Ⲧ	=	y
ⲧ	=	u
Ⲩ	=	i
ⲩ	=	o
Ⲫ	=	p
ⲫ	=	[
Ⲭ	=	]
ⲭ	=	Q
Ⲯ	=	W
ⲯ	=	E
Ⲱ	=	R
ⲱ	=	T
Ⲳ	=	Y
ⲳ	=	U
Ⲵ	=	I
ⲵ	=	O
Ⲷ	=	P
ⲷ	=	{
Ⲹ	=	}
ⲹ	=	a
Ⲻ	=	s
ⲻ	=	d
Ⲽ	=	f
ⲽ	=	g
Ⲿ	=	h
ⲿ	=	j
ⲏ	=	k
Ⲑ	=	l
ⲑ	=	;
Ⲓ	=	'
ⲓ	=	A
Ⲕ	=	S

<u>Coptic Character</u>		<u>Key</u>
ⲁ	=	D
Ⲃ	=	F
ⲃ	=	G
Ⲅ	=	H
ⲅ	=	J
Ⲇ	=	K
ⲇ	=	L
Ⲉ	=	:
ⲉ	=	"
Ⲋ	=	z
ⲋ	=	x
Ⲍ	=	c
ⲍ	=	v
Ⲏ	=	b
ⲏ	=	n
Ⲑ	=	m
ⲑ	=	,
Ⲓ	=	.
ⲓ	=	/
Ⲕ	=	Z
ⲕ	=	X
Ⲇ	=	C
Ⲑ	=	V
Ⲃ	=	B
Ⲅ	=	N
Ⲇ	=	M
Ⲉ	=	<
Ⲋ	=	>
Ⲍ	=	?



α: (1a); First letter of the alphabet;
 ᾱ: One;
 α: Thousand.
 α: (1a); vbal prfx derived from ἵπτι, it characterizes:
 a. Perfect tense,
 b. Pluperfect tense,
 c. Aorist tense.
 α: (1a); imperat prfx of vbs; λο, παρ, ορωμ, ορων; or αλιοντι, αμω and derivatives, αρι, αρ.
 α-, αρ-: (1a); adv of indefiniteness "about", often with ἦ- prfx.
 α-: (Gk); neg prfx "without, un-".
 ααϗ v.(2)αϗ - Fly.
 αβ v. (2)αϗ - Fly.
 αβαθα: (Gk); n. Bridge, dam; Lit. 'without base'.
 αβακιθε: (Gk?); n. Wild gum.
 αβαν v. αογαν - Color.
 αβαχηνι, -χινι, βαχινι, -χινι, -χηνι: (3a); mf. Glass, an object of glass, a thing seen in glass;
 καναβαχηνι: m. Glass-blower or seller.
 αββα: (Gk); m. Father; a title of respect given to elderly monks, abbot, or superior of a monastery.
 αβην v. αογαν - Cargo.
 αβητ v. αβοτ - Months.
 αβι αβαν v. αογαν - A variety of colors.
 αβιν v. αογαν - Cargo.
 αβιτ: (2b); n. Monday.
 αβοκ v. αβωκ - Crow.
 αβοκι v. αβωκ - She-crow / crows.
 αβοτ, pl. αβητ, sg as pl.: (53b); m. Month.
 αβογι v.(1)αϗ - Flesh.
 αβρασιων: (Gk?); n. The abundance of grass and plants.

αβρεμ: (2b); n. Something cooked, baked, ripe.
 αβριλλος: (Gk?); n. The month 'April'.
 αβων, αρcon: (2b); m. Wild mint.
 αβω: (2a); f. Dragnet, net.
 αβωκ, αβοκ (seldom), f. αβοκι, pl. αβοκι and sg as pl: (2b); m. Crow. raven.
 αγαθαρτος = ακαθαρτος - Unclean.
 αγαθη v. αγαθος - Good (f).
 αγαθον v. αγαθος - Good.
 αγαθος, -ον, f. -θη: (Gk); adj. good, righteous, noble.
 αγαλλμα: (Gk); Unknown.
 αγαπη, -ης: (Gk); f. Love, brotherly love, love of God, charity, alms, a love feast;
 αγαπητος: adj. beloved;
 επαγαπαν: vb. To love.
 αγαπης v. αγαπη - Love.
 αγαπητος v. αγαπη - Beloved.
 αγαριθονικον: (Gk); n. A kind of tree fungus.
 αγγελια: (Gk); f. A message, tidings, news, word, speech.
 αγγελικενος: (Gk?); m. English in origin.
 αγγελος: (Gk); m. Angel, messenger, envoy.
 αγγη: (Gk?); n. Pot, vessel.
 αγε, pl. αγετε: (Gk); imperat of αγω come!, come on!; interj. come now!
 αγελη: (Gk); Unknown.
 αγελι, ακελι: (Gk); f. A herd of oxen, company.
 αγετε v. αγε - Come (pl)!
 αγια v. αγιος - Holy.
 αγιαζιν: (Gk); (w/ επ-) vb. To hollow, sanctify, purify, consecrate.
 αγιασμα: (Gk); A holy place, sanctuary, holiness.

ἈΓΙΑΣΜΟΣ: (Gk); m. Consecration
 sanctification, holiness.
ἍΓΙΟΝ v. **ἍΓΙΟΣ** - Holy.
ἍΓΙΟΣ, -ον, f. -α: (Gk); m. Saint; adj.
 sacred, holy.
ἁγιότης, -ότης: (Gk); f. Holiness,
 purity.
ἁγιότης v. **ἁγιότης** - Purity.
ἄγμῃ: (Gk); Eruption (on the face), acne.
ἄγνῃ v. **ἄγνος** - Pure.
ἁγνία: (Gk); f. Purity, chastity, celibacy.
ἄγνος, f. -νη: (Gk); adj. Pure, upright,
 chaste.
ἄγορα v. **ἄγορα** - Marketplace.
ἀγορεύς: (Gk); m. Lawyer, advocate; f.
 court.
ἀγραμμάτος: (Gk); adj. Illiterate; n.
 uneducated or unlearned person.
ἄγρια v. **ἄγριος** - wild.
ἄγριοδάκνον v. **ἄγριος** - Wild gourd.
ἄγριον v. **ἄγριος** - Wild.
ἄγριος, -ον, f. -ια: (Gk); adj. Wild, fierce,
 savage, vehement, harsh;
ἄγριοδάκνον: m. Wild gourd.
ἄγω v. **ἄκω** - Filth.
ἄγων: (Gk); m. Agony, struggle, trial,
 battle;
ἐραγωνίζεσθαι, ἐραγωνήζεσθαι: vb.
 To agonize, fight, struggle
ἄγωνιστής, ἄγωνιζήτης: (Gk);
 Unknown.
ἄγωνοθέτης, ἄγωνηθέτης: (Gk);
 Unknown.
ἄγορα, ἄγορα: (Gk); f. Marketplace,
 place of commerce;
ἄγορεύς: m. Vendor.
ἄγορεύς v. **ἄγορα** - Vendor.
ἀδάμας: (Gk); m. Diamond.
ἀδικός: (Gk); adj. Unrighteous, unjust.
ἀδικία: (Gk); f. Wrong offence, treason,
 injustice.
ἄετος: (Gk); m. Eagle.

ἄηρ: (Gk); Air, atmosphere.
ἄθ- v. **ἄτ-** - Un-.
ἄθανάτος: (Gk); adj. Undying,
 everlasting, immortal.
ἄθαρχ v. **ἄτρχ** - Burden.
ἄθετιν: (Gk); (w/ ἐρ-) vb. To set aside,
 disregard.
Ἀθηναίος: (Gk); m. Athenian.
ἄθηρ v. **ἄθηρ** - Hammer.
ἀθλήσις, ἀθλήσις: (Gk); f. Conflict,
 combat, struggle, contest.
ἀθλητής, ἀθλητής, ἀθλητής: (Gk);
 m. One who struggles, athlete, strong
 person.
ἀθλητής = ἀθλητής - Strong person.
ἄθλον: (Gk); Unknown.
ἀθλοφόρος: (Gk); m. Endurer of struggle.
ἀθλητής = ἀθλητής - Strong person.
ἀθλοφόρος = ἀθλοφόρος - Endurer of
 struggle.
ἄθρεν v. **ἄτρε** - Twin.
ἄθριος: (Gk?); n. Thou al-qaada, the 11th
 month of the Arabic lunar calendar.
ἄθωρ: (728a); n. Hatur, the 3rd month of
 the Coptic calendar.
ἄι v. **ἴρι** - To do.
ἄιαι, οἱ (Q): (1b); vi. To increase, advance
 in age; (Q) great, honored;
 ---: m. Increase, growth.
ἄιγυπτιὰ v. **ἄιγυπτιος** - Egyptian.
ἄιγυπτιάζεσθαι: (Gk); (w/ ἐρ-) vb. To be
 like an Egyptian, to follow the Egyptians,
 to speak like an Egyptian.
ἄιγυπτιος, f. -ια: (Gk); m. Egyptian;
ἄιγυπτογενής: of Egyptian race;
ἄιγυπτος: m. Egypt, the Nile.
ἄιγυπτογενής v. **ἄιγυπτιος** - Of
 Egyptian race.
ἄιγυπτος v. **ἄιγυπτιος** - Egypt.
ἄικ: (3a); m. Consecration of a place;
ἐραϊκ: v. To consecrate;
ῥιαϊκ: v. To consecrate.

ΑΙΤΗΜΑ, ΕΤΗΜΑ: (Gk); m. Request, demand, assumption, petition.
 ΑΙΟΥ: (19b); n. (w/ ερ-) means to go or travel.
 ΑΚΑΘΟΣ = ΑΓΑΘΟΣ - Good.
 ΑΚΑΘΑΡΤΟΝ v. ΑΚΑΘΑΡΤΟΣ - Unclean.
 ΑΚΑΘΑΡΤΟΣ, -ΟΝ: (Gk); adj. Unclean, defiled, filthy (in body or mind).
 (1)ΑΚΑΚΙΑ, -ΑΣ: (Gk); f. Acacia tree.
 (2)ΑΚΑΚΙΑ, -ΑΣ: (Gk); adj. Innocence, simplicity.
 ΑΚΑΚΙΑΣ v. (1)ΑΚΑΚΙΑ - Acacia.
 ΑΚΑΚΙΑΣ v. (2)ΑΚΑΚΙΑ - Innocence.
 ΑΚΕΛΙ v. ΑΓΕΛΙ - Herd of oxen.
 ΑΚΕΡΕΟΣ: (Gk?); adj. Meek.
 ΑΚΕΡΟΣ: (Gk); adj. Ill-timed, unseasonable.
 ΑΚΗΣ: (3b); m. Girdle, breeches.
 ΑΚΙΑ = ΑΓΙΑ - Holy.
 ΑΚΙΔΙΑ: (Gk?); f. A type of flies or plants.
 (1)ΑΚΙΝΟΣ: (Gk?); f. A worm (?).
 (2)ΑΚΙΝΟΣ: (Gk); m. Basil-thyme.
 (1)ΑΚΛΗ, ΚΑΛΗ: (3b); f. Weasel.
 (2)ΑΚΛΗ, ΚΑΛΗ, ΑΚΛΙ, ΑΛΚΗ: (3b); f. A pottery vessel used for food or liquid storage.
 ΑΚΛΙ v. ΑΚΛΗ - Pottery vessel.
 ΑΚΜΗΝ: (Gk); adv. Still as yet.
 ΑΚΞΙΩΜΑ = axiωμα - Honor
 ΑΚΟΛΟΥΘΙΑ: (Gk); Unknown.
 ΑΚΟΝΗ, -ΗΣ: (Gk); f. Whetstone, bone.
 ΑΚΟΝΗΣ v. ΑΚΟΝΗ - Bone.
 ΑΚΡΑΤΟΝ v. ΑΚΡΑΤΟΣ - Unmixed.
 ΑΚΡΑΤΟΣ, -ΟΝ: (Gk); adj. Unmixed, pure, unadulterated.
 ΑΚΡΙΒΩΣ: (Gk); adv. Precisely.
 ΑΚΤΗΝ v. ΑΚΤΙΣ - Ray.
 ΑΚΤΗΡ v. ΑΚΤΙΣ - Ray.
 ΑΚΤΙΝ v. ΑΚΤΙΣ - Ray.
 ΑΚΤΙΣ, ΑΚΤΗΝ, ΑΚΤΙΝ, ΑΚΤΗΡ: (Gk); m. Ray, sunbeam; brightness, splendor, glory.

ΑΚΩ, ΑΓΩ: (3b); f. Thing destroyed, carrion, filth, destruction.
 ΑΛ: (3a); m. Pebble; hailstone; testicle; spot, patch on skin, eruption.
 ΑΛ- v. ΑΛΟΛΙ - Grape.
 ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΟΝ v. ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΟΣ - Alabaster.
 ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΟΣ, -ΟΝ: (Gk); m. Alabaster, white marble; a case box or casket made of alabaster esp. vessel for perfume.
 ΑΛΑΒΔΕΒ v. ΑΛΑΠΔΕΠ - To be weary.
 ΑΛΑΚ v. ΖΑΛΑΚ - Ring.
 ΑΛΑΝΟΝ: (Gk); A type of plant.
 ΑΛΑΠΔΕΠ, ΑΛΑΒΔΕΒ: (671a); vi. To be weary, despondent;
 ---: m. Weariness, distress.
 ΑΛΑCΩ†: (6a); pl. Armies.
 ΑΛΑΧΥΙCΤΟΣ: (Gk); adj. Smallest, least; poor miserable.
 ΑΛΕΚΤΟΡ v. ΑΛΕΚΤΡΥΩΝ - Cock.
 ΑΛΕΚΤΡΥΟΝΟC v. ΑΛΕΚΤΡΥΩΝ - Cock.
 ΑΛΕΚΤΡΥΩΝ, -ΤΡΥΟΝΟC, -ΤΩΡ, -ΤΟΡ: (Gk); nn mf. Cock, hen.
 ΑΛΕΚΤΩΓ v. ΑΛΕΚΤΡΥΩΝ - Cock.
 ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΙΝΟC: (Gk); m. Native of alexandria.
 ΑΛΗΘΙΝΟΝ v. ΑΛΗΘΙΝΟC - True.
 ΑΛΗΘΙΝΟC, -ΟΝ: (Gk); adj. Real, trustworthy, true.
 ΑΛΗΘΟC = ΑΛΗΘΩC - Truly.
 ΑΛΗΘΩC: (Gk); adv. Truly, actually, in reality.
 ΑΛΗΙ: (4a); imperat of ΑΛΙ; vi. To mount, go up, go on, go on board;
 --- ΕΡΗΙ: vi. To mount up, ascend in years;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vi. To ascend, go up;
 --- ΕΔΡΗΙ ΕΧΕΝ-: vi. To descend upon.
 ΑΛΘΙΔΙΑ: (Gk); m. A type of gum.
 ΑΛΙ v. ΩΛΙ - Hold.
 ΑΛΙ: (4b); m. Fenugreek.

αλιγών: (Gk?); m. A kind of candy or sweets.
 αλιζάλ, αλιζάλι: (6a); m. Field mouse.
 αλιζάλι v. αλιζάλ - Field mouse.
 αλιθιμον = αλιθιμονος - True.
 αλιτ v. ωάλι - Hold.
 αλιούτι v. ωάλι - Hold.
 αλιζι: (6b); m. Fuller's earth.
 αλκε, αλκη: (5b); m. Last day of the month.
 αλκη v. ακάλι - A pottery vessel.
 αλκη v. αλκε - Last day of the month.
 αλκοπρος: (Gk?); m. A brittle metal used in making red ink.
 αλκογ: (5b); f. Flask.
 αλκογ v. ελκογ - Fruit of sycamore tree.
 αλζα: (Gk); conj. But;
 αλζακαί: But also.
 αλζενος: (Gk?); m. A certain kind of trees.
 αλζηγορία: (Gk); f. Allegory.
 αλζηλογία: (heb); Hallelujah, praise God.
 αλζογενης: (Gk); adj. Stranger, of another race.
 (1)αλζον: (6a); m. Salamandar; an eastern bird.
 (2)αλζον: (Gk?); m. A plant.
 αλζοκι v. αλζωκι - Banana.
 αλζογ: (5a); f. Eye's pupil.
 αλζοτριον: (Gk); Unknown.
 αλζοφυλος: (Gk); adj. Of another tribe, foreign, strange; of a different kind.
 αλζωκη v. αλζωκι - Banana.
 αλζωκι, -ωκη, -οκι: (6a); m. Banana.
 αλζογον v. αλζογος - Irrational.
 αλζογος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Speechless, unutterable, irrational, absurd.
 αλζον, -ης: (Gk) f. The aloe.
 αλζονς v. αλζον - Aloe.
 αλζοκ: (5b); m. Corner, angle.

αλζοζι, αλζ-, ελζ-, λελζι-: (54b); m. & sg as pl. Grape, vine;
 αλζωογ: m. Raisen;
 βω ηαλζοζι: f. Vine;
 λελεχημι: m. Bruise;
 μμ ηαλζοζι: m. Vineyard.
 αλζοχ, pl. αλζωχ: (7a); m. Arms (pl); knees (pl); shoulder (pl); thigh.
 αλζογ, pl. αλζωογ: (5a); mf. Youth, boy, girl, maiden, servant;
 μεταλζογ: f. Time of youth, youthfulness;
 μετρεφθατεβλζογ: m. Child-slaying;
 εραλζογ: vb. To be young.
 αλζογβεζ: (3b); n. A white shining spot.
 αλζογβεζ v. βαλμβεζ - Bald.
 αλφα: (Gk); m. 1st letter of the alphabet;
 αλφαβητος, -ον: m. The alphabet;
 αλφαβηταριον: m. Pronunciation book, elementary reading book.
 αλφαβηταριον v. αλφα - Pronunciation book.
 αλφαβητον v. αλφα - Alphabet.
 αλφαβητος v. αλφα - Alphabet.
 αλζωμ: (670a); m. Cheese.
 αλζωογ, -ογ: (6b); pl. Bunch (of grapes).
 αλζωογ v. αλζογ - Youth.
 αλζωογ v. αλζωογ - Bunch.
 αλζωχ v. αλζοχ - Arms.
 αλζωογ v. αλζοζι - Raisin.
 αλζαζι: (6b); pl. Whales.
 αμμιογ v. ιομ - Seas.
 αμμ- v. ζαμμ- - Craftsman.
 αμμάληχ: (7b); vi. Embrace;
 χιμεραμμάληχ: m. Act of embracing.
 αμμζι: (9a); vi. To prevail, rule, be in possession, lay hold on, restrain; vt. To grasp, embrace, possess, restrict, detain;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To rule have power over;
 --- ηεμ-: vb. To hold with, support;
 --- ζιχεν-: vb. To hold back, detain;

---: m. Power, possession;
 ΑΤΑΜΑΖΙ: adj. Unrestrained, uncontrollable;
 ΜΕΤΑΤΑΜΑΖΙ: f. Uncontrolledness, incontinence.
 ΑΜΕ, ΑΜΗ: (55b); f. Hoe (for digging).
 ΑΜΕΘΥCΤΟC: (Gk); m. A precious stone 'Amethyst'.
 ΑΜΕΛΕΙΑ: (Gk); n. Character or conduct of a careless, heedless or negligent person; indifference.
 ΑΜΕΛΕC = ΑΜΕΛΗC - Careless.
 ΑΜΕΛΗC: (Gk); Negligent, careless, heedless.
 ΑΜΗΝ†: (8b); m. Hades.
 ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΗ v. ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΟC - Immense.
 ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΗC v. ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΟC - Immense.
 ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΟC: (Gk); adj. Unmeasured, unmeasurable, immense, unnumbered, countless, exhaustless;
 ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΗ, -ΗC: Same meaning.
 ΑΜΗ v. ΑΜΕ - Hoe.
 ΑΜΗ v. ΑΜΟΥ - Come!
 ΑΜΗΡΙ: (56a); f. Inundation, high water.
 ΑΜΗΝ: (Heb); adv. Verily, of a truth, so be it; amen.
 ΑΜΗΡ: (679a); m. Arms, embrace.
 ΑΜΗΟΥ: (7a); m. Herd (of cattle or sheep).
 ΑΜΗΥ: (56a); m. Anvil.
 ΑΜΙΑΝΤΟC: (Gk); adj. Undeiled, pure.
 ΑΜΙΝ: (7b); m. Pot (of soapstone).
 ΑΜΙCΙ: (56a); m. Dill, anise.
 ΑΜΜΟΝΙΑΚΟΝ v. ΑΜΜΟΝΙΑΚΟC - Ammonia.
 ΑΜΜΟΝΙΑΚΟC,, -ΟΝ: (Gk?); m. A kind of plant; ammonia.
 ΑΜΗ v. ΜΑ - Manna.
 ΑΜΝΑ: (7b); m. Type of herb or perfume; manna.
 ΑΜΝΟC: (Gk); m. A lamb.
 ΑΜΟΙ: (675a); interj. Would, o that.

(1)ΑΜΟΝΙ: (8a); vi. To prevail, be in possession, be strong; vt. Seize, possess, detain;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vb. Same meaning;
 --- ΝΕΜ-: vb. To support, help;
 --- ΝΤΕΝ-: vb. To hold, be in possession of; endure, wait for;
 --- ΖΙΧΕΝ-: vb. To overcome;
 --- ΖΙΧΩ, ΑΤΥΑΜΟΝΙ ΝΤΕΝ-: adj. Unrestrained, uncontrollable;
 ΜΕΤΑΤΥΑΜΟΝΙ ΝΤΕΝ-: f. Uncontrolledness, intemperance;
 ---: m. Handle;
 --- ΝΤΕΝ-: m. Endurance, patience;
 ΜΕΤΡΕΦΑΜΟΝΙ ΝΤΕΝ-: f. Endurance;
 ΧΙΝΑΜΟΝΙ: m. Arrest, restrain.
 (2)ΑΜΟΝΙ, ΜΟΝΙ, ΜΑΝΟΥ, ΜΑΝΟΥΟΥ, ΜΕΝΗΗΤ: (173a); (I) vi. To pasture, feed; vt. To feed, tend cattle;
 ΜΑ ΜΟΝΙ: m. Place of pasture;
 ΡΕΦΑΜΟΝΙ: m. Shepherd;
 ΜΑΝΙ Ν-: Herd of;
 ΜΑΝΙ, ΜΑΝ-: pl. ΜΑΝΗΟΥ, ΜΕΝΕΥ, & sg as pl.: m. Herdsman, pastor;
 (II) vi. To be made fast, come to land, come into port (of ship);
 ΜΟΝΙ ΕΦΟΥΝ-: vi. To come in to shore, lie in port; vt. To bring into shore or port;
 ΜΑ ΜΟΝΙ: m. Harbor.
 (1)ΑΜΡΕ, pl. ΑΜΡΗΟΥ & sg as pl.: (8b); m. Baker;
 ΜΑΝΑΜΡΕ: m. Bakery;
 ΜΕΤΑΜΡΕ: f. Art or process of baking.
 (2)ΑΜΡΕ: (9a); f. Cleansed, winowed (wheat).
 ΑΜΟΥ: (7b); vb imperat. Come, come you (m);
 ΑΜΗ: vb imperat. Come you (f);
 ΑΜΩΜΙ: vb imperat. Come you (pl).
 ΑΜΩΜΙ v. ΑΜΟΥ - Come you (pl).
 ΑΜΥΕ v. ΥΕ - Carpenter.

(1) **αν-**: (10b); m. lit. The great one of.
 (2) **αν-**, pl. **anan-**: (10b); Prfx in collective numerals.
 (3) **αν**: (10b); neg. part. following subj. and predicate; not.
 (4) **αν**: (56b); interrog. part., precedes subj.
ανα v. **ωνι** - Stone.
αναβαθμος: (Gk); m. Flight of steps, stair.
αναβατης: (Gk); m. Horseman, rider (cavalry).
ανγκαζειν: (Gk); v. (w/ er-) To force, constrain.
αναγκειν: (Gk); Unknown.
αναγκη: (Gk); f. Force, constraint, necessity, distress, violence, suffering, compulsion by force.
αναγνωσμα: (Gk); m. A passage read aloud, lecture, reading.
αναγνωστης: (Gk); m. Reader.
αναθεμα: m. An accursed thing, curse, excommunication, a person devoted to the devil.
αναθημα: (Gk); m. A votive offering (set up in a temple).
αναι: (11a); vi. To be pleasing, pleasant, grow better;
 ---: m. Beauty;
ραναι: vi. To be pleased; vt. To please;
ραναι: m. That which pleases;
μετραναι: f. Act of pleasing;
ρεφραναι: f. One who pleases;
μετρεφραναι: f. Act of pleasing;
χιφραναι: fm. Meaning as last;
ιμι: adj. Pleasant, always with **στοι** = perfume.
αναιω: (218b); f. Peg, stake (for tent ropes or ship hawsers).
ανακλιντον: (Gk); Unknown.
αναλνψις = **παλνψις** - Ascension.
αναλνψις: (Gk); f. Feast of ascension, ascension.
αναλνψις = **αναλνψις** - Ascension.

αναμνη: (524a); m. Precious stone, jewel.
ανααν v. **αν** - prfx in collective numerals.
ανααντωρι v. **αντωρι** - Minor.
 (1) **αναπαι**: (12a); f. Hen.
 (2) **αναπαι** = **ια**: (12a); m. Valley.
αναπαυσις: (Gk); f. Repose, rest, ease.
αναπορευσι v. **πορευσι** - Evening
αναρχια, **-ας**: (Gk); f. Anarchy, lawlessness.
αναρχιας v. **αναρχια** - Anarchy.
αναρχων v. **αναρχος** - Without beginning.
αναρχος, **-ον**: (Gk); adj. Without head or chief, without beginning.
αναρχως = **αναρχος** - Without beginning.
αναστασις: (Gk); f. Resurrection, awakening, standing up; feast of resurrection.
αναστροφη: (Gk); Unknown.
ανατολη, **-ης**: (Gk); f. The rising of the sun or moon; east.
ανατολης v. **ανατολη** - East.
αναυω v. **αναω** - Oath.
αναφορα, **-ας**: (Gk); f. Offering, sacrifice; liturgy.
αναφορας v. **αναφορα** - Liturgy.
αναχωριν: (Gk); (w/ **ερ**-) vb. Act of retirement.
αναχωριτης, **-του**: m. Anchorite.
αναχωριτου v. **αναχωριτης** - Anchorite.
αναω, pl. **αναω** & sg as pl.: (12b); m. Oath;
μετρεφ+αναω: f. A swearing.
αναχωρ v. **αχο** - Storehouses.
ανδρο, **-ω**: (Gk); m. Man, human.
ανδρω v. **ανδρο** - Man.
ανεσθης: (Gk); Unknown.
ανελθων: (Gk?); vb. To rise, walk.
ανεμρο = **εμρω** - Harbor.
ανζη: (12a); f. School.
ανθαω: (12b); m. Sneeze.

ἀνθεμῖς: (Gk); f. A herb like camomile.
 ἀνθερά v. ῥαθῆρ - Hammer.
 ἀνθῆρ v. ῥαθῆρ - Hammer.
 ἀνθιμός: (Gk?); m. 1st month of the arabic year.
 ἀνθρωπος, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Man, human, body.
 ἀνθρωποῦ v. ἀνθρωπος - Human.
 ἀνθυπατός, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Proconsul.
 ἀνθυπατοῦ v. ἀνθυπατός - Proconsul.
 ἀνθοῦς: (11b); m. A species of 'lizard'.
 ἀνικαμ: (12b); m. A kind of 'vitriol', metallic sulfate.
 ἀνίσον, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Dill, anise.
 ἀνίσου v. ἀνίσον - Anise.
 ἀνίστη: (Gk); vb. To raise up, set up, wake up; to raise from the dead.
 ἀνίσυι v. ἰνι - Bring.
 ἀνκεφαλός: (Gk); m. Head, brain.
 ἀνκοκί, ἀνκοῦκί, ἐνκοκί: (12a); m. 3rd (ring) finger.
 ἀνκοῦκί v. ἀνκοκί - Ring finger.
 ἀννοηνά = ἀννωηνά - Unknown.
 ἀννωϋερ: (12a); m. Wild endive, chicory.
 ἀννωηνά: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀνοήτον v. ἀνοήτος - Silly.
 ἀνοήτος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Unheard of, senseless, silly, not thought on.
 ἀνοήτως: (Gk); adv. In foolishness, in thoughtlessness.
 ἀνοκ: (11b); pers. pron. 'I'.
 ἀνομ: (12a); m. Skin.
 ἀνομία: (Gk); f. Iniquity, sin, lawlessness;
 ἐρανομῖν: vb. To transgress, sin.
 ἀνομον v. ἀνομος - Lawless.
 ἀνομος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Without law, lawless, impious.
 ἀνον: (11b); pl. of ἀνοκ, 'we'.
 ἀνομί: (12a); vi. To live luxuriously or wantonly.
 ἀνοσιος: (Gk); adj. Unholy, profane.
 ἀνρο v. πο (ῥαηρο) - Porch.

ἀντί: (Gk); prep. Opposite, against, in place of, for the sake of.
 ἀντιγραμμά: (Gk); f. Duplicate letter.
 ἀντιγραφεύς: (Gk); m. Checking- or copying-clerk, a public officer.
 ἀντιγραφῆ, -ον: (Gk); f. Written reply, plea, transcribing.
 ἀντιγραφον v. ἀντιγραφῆ - Plea.
 ἀντιδικός: (Gk); m. Opponent or adversary in a suit.
 ἀντικυμμένος: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀντιλέγειν: (Gk); vb. (w/ ἐρ-) To speak against, gainsay, contradict.
 ἀντιλογία: (Gk); f. Contradiction, controversy.
 ἀντιλογος: (Gk); m. Contradictory, reverse.
 ἀντίον v. ἀντίος - Opposite.
 ἀντίος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Set against, face to face, opposite, contrary.
 ἀντλήμα: (Gk); m. Bucket for drawing water.
 ἀντολί: (12a); m. Fish-eating bird.
 ἀντωρι: (12a); m. One of mature age;
 ἀτάντωρι, ἀηάντωρι: m. Minor, underage.
 ἀνωηνά = ἀννωηνά - Unknown.
 ἀνωρι, ἀβίρι: (12b); m. Species of bean, phaseolus.
 ἀνχω v. (1)χω - Head.
 ἀβίρι v. ἀνωρι - Bean.
 (1)ἀξία: (Gk); f. Worth, value, amount, reputation, dignity.
 (2)ἀξία v. ἀξιός - Worthy.
 ἀξιόιν: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀξιός, -ία: (Gk); adj. Worthy, goodly, estimable, deserving.
 ἀξιώμα, -ατος: (Gk); m. Honor, reputation.
 ἀξιώματικός: (Gk); (adj) Honorable, esteemed.
 ἀξιώματος v. ἀξιώμα - Honor.

ἀπα: (13a); m. Apa (title of reverence).
 ἀπαῖνος: (Gk); adj. Not suffering, without passion or feeling, apathetic.
 ἀπαντάν: (Gk); v. (w/ ἐρ-) To meet, encounter, face.
 ἀπαντήμα: (Gk); f. Meeting, chance.
 ἀπαξ: (Gk); adv. Once for all, once, once only.
 ἀπαξ ἀπλως: (Gk); adv. In general.
 ἀπαρχή: (Gk); f. Beginning of a sacrifice, primal offering, first fruits.
 ἀπας: (17a); adj. Old;
 μεταπας: f. Oldness;
 εραπας: vb. To become old;
 χινεραπας: m. The process of growing old, aging.
 ἀπατη, -ης: (Gk); Trick, fraud, guile, treachery, Deceit.
 ἀπατης v. ἀπατη - Deceit.
 ἀπειρος v. ἀπιρος - Ignorant.
 ἀπελπίζει: (Gk); v. (w/ ἐρ-) To be despaired.
 ἀπεραντον v. ἀπεραντος - Infinite.
 ἀπεραντος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Boundless, infinite, countless, unlimited, endless.
 ἀπερατον, -ρετον: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀπερετον v. ἀπερατον - Unknown.
 ἀπιος, -ου: (Gk); f. Pear tree.
 ἀπιου v. ἀπιος - Pear tree.
 ἀπιρος, ἀπειρος: (Gk); adj. Inexperienced, ignorant.
 ἀπιστος: (Gk); adj. Not to be trusted, disloyal, faithless, disobedient, unbelieving, suspicious.
 ἀπλως: (Gk); adv. Singly, in one way, simply, absolutely, plainly, frankly, generally.
 ἀπογραφη: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀποδιδεσθαι: (Gk); v. (w/ ἐρ-) To bid farewell.
 ἀποδείξις, -δειξις: (Gk); f. Demonstration, showing forth, making known, exhibition, publication, proof.

ἀποδείξις v. ἀποδειξις - Proof.
 ἀποδημον, -ος: (Gk); adj. Away from one's country; m. traveler, tourist.
 ἀποδημος v. ἀποδημον - Abroad.
 ἀποθήκη, -ης: f. Magazine storehouse, refuge.
 ἀποθήκης v. ἀποθήκη - Refuge.
 ἀποκαλύψις = ἀποκαλύψις - Apocalypse.
 ἀποκαλύψις: (Gk); f. Disclosing (of hidden springs), uncovering (of the head), revelation (esp. of divine mysteries), manifestation; biblical book of Apocalypse.
 ἀποκρίσις: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀπολαβή = ἀπολαύειν - Pleasure.
 ἀπολαύειν, -αυσις: (Gk); f. Act of enjoying, pleasure.
 ἀπολαύσις v. ἀπολαύειν - Pleasure.
 ἀπολευθερος: (Gk?); m. Slave, bondman.
 ἀπολλει: (Gk?); mf. Youth.
 ἀπολλων: (Gk); m. The god "Apollo".
 ἀπολογία: (Gk); f. Apology.
 ἀπομερος: (Gk); vb (w/ ἐρ-) To divide off, separate.
 ἀπονια = ἀπονοια - Unknown.
 ἀπονοια: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀπορις: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀποστατης: (Gk); m. Apostate; deserter, rebel, seceder.
 ἀποστολική v. ἀποστολικος - Apostolic.
 ἀποστολική v. ἀποστολικος - Apostolic.
 ἀποστολικος, -η, -ον: (Gk); adj. Apostolic.
 ἀποστολος: (Gk); m. Apostle, messenger, messenger from God, ambassador, envoy.
 ἀποσυναγωγος: (Gk); m. One expelled from the synagogue.
 ἀπροκρησις = ἀποκρισις - Unknown.
 ἀπυλν: (Gk); Unknown.

ἀποῦν v. (2)ἀποῦς - Lame.
 (1)ἀποῦς: (14b); m. Bald (from ring-worm).
 (2)ἀποῦς, -οῦν: (Gk); m. Lame, without foot or feet.
 ἀποφάσις: (Gk); f. Sentence, decision, assertion, judgement.
 ἀπῦρος: (Gk); m. Without fire, cold, cheerless, brand-new, unsmelted.
 (1)ἀρα: (14b); m. Door-ring.
 (2)ἀρα: (Gk); prep. Since, thence.
 ἀραβία: (Gk); f. Arabia.
 ἀραβικός: (Gk); adj. Arabic.
 ἀραβίος: (Gk); m. Arabian.
 ἀραβῆς: (Gk); adj. Arabic;
 ἀσπιὶ ἡρεμαραβῆς: f. The Arabic language.
 ἀραρίμ v. ἀρίμ - Saltwort.
 ἀρβότη v. ἀρβώτ - Staff.
 ἀρβώτ, -οτ: (702a); m. Wand, staff.
 ἀρείος παῖος, ἀρίος παῖος: (Gk);
 The hill of ares at Athens; Arios Pagos.
 ἀρετή: (Gk); f. Goodness, virtue, valor, excellence.
 ἀρεΰαν: (59a); Conditional vbal prfx
 formed from 2nd present + ῥαν, ῥα; if.
 ἀρεζ: (707b); vi. To guard, keep;
 --- ε-: vb + d.o.;
 ---: m. watch, guard;
 μα ἡαρεζ: m. Watching-place;
 ρεϋαρεζ: m. Watcher, guard;
 μετρεϋαρεζ: f. Watchfulness;
 χίναρεζ: m. Act of watching, guarding.
 ἀρῆβ, ἐρῆβ, ρῆβ: (15a); m. Pledge, deposit (of money).
 (1)ἀρῆοῦ: (15b); adv. Perhaps, if;
 ἐβῆλ ἀρῆοῦ adv. Except.
 (2)ἀρῆοῦ, ἐρῆοῦ: (59a); nn mf. mostly w/
 poss. prfx agreeing in gender and mostly
 in number w/ the subject of the clause;
 fellow, companion; each other, together,
 mutually.

ἀριθμός, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Number, arithmetic; Numbers (biblical book).
 ἀριθμοῦ v. ἀριθμός - Number.
 ἀρίκι: (15a); m. Blame, fault;
 ἀταρίκι: adj. Blameless;
 ξεμαρίκι: vb. To blame, find fault;
 ---: m. Fault-finding.
 ἀρίμ, ἀραρίμ: (15b); n. An edible plant "saltwort".
 ἀριοπαῖος = ἀρείος παῖος - Arios pagos.
 ἀρίος παῖος v. ἀρείος παῖος - Arios pagos.
 ἀριστοδοχία, -ας: (Gk); f. A herb used in healing of gaut, it is said that originally it was invented to ease the birth process.
 ἀριστοδοχίας v. ἀριστοδοχία - A kind of herb.
 ἀριστον, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Morning meal, breakfast, luncheon; banquet.
 ἀριστοῦ v. ἀριστον - Breakfast.
 ἀριοῦ v. ἵρι - Do.
 ἀρκανῆ, ἀρκῆν: (Gk); f. The bar to which the threads of the warp are fastened.
 ἀρκῆν v. ἀρκανῆ - A kind of bar.
 ἀρο: (15a); n. Cyperus (tree, or wood).
 ἀρτεμονος v. ἀρτεμων - Pulley.
 ἀρτεμων, -μονος: (Gk); m. The foresail of a ship, the principal pulley (in a system).
 ἀρχαίος v. ἀρχεος - Ancient.
 ἀρχει: (Gk); f. Beginning.
 ἀρχεος, ἀρχαίος: (Gk); adj. Antiquated, ancient, old-fashioned.
 ἀρχῆ, ἀρχι: (Gk); f. Beginning, origin, foundation, heavenly power, magistrate;
 μεταρχῆ: f. Leadership, authority, government;
 ἐραρχεσθαι: vb. To begin, start to work.
 ἀρχηαγγέλως: (Gk); m. Archangel.
 ἀρχηγιν: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀρχηδιακονος: (Gk); m. Archdeaconate.

ἀρχιδιάκων: (Gk); m. Archdeacon.
 ἀρχιεπίσκοπος: (Gk); m. Archbishop.
 ἀρχιερεὺς: (Gk); m. Arch-priest, high priest.
 ἀρχηγός: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀρχιμάνδριτης: (Gk); nm mf. Abbot, head of a monastery or a convent.
 ἀρχισυνάγωγος, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Ruler of a synagogue.
 ἀρχισυνάγωγος v. ἀρχισυνάγωγος - Ruler of a synagogue.
 ἀρχιτεκτων: (Gk); m. Master-builder, architect.
 ἀρχιτελώνης, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Chief publican, chief toll-collector.
 ἀρχιτελώνου v. ἀρχιτελώνης - Chief publican.
 ἀρχιτρικλινος: (Gk); m. President of a banquet, head-waiter.
 ἀρχι v. ἀρχη - Beginning.
 ἀρχιερεὺς = ἀρχιερεὺς - high priest.
 ἀρχοντας v. ἀρχων - Ruler.
 ἀρχων, -χοντας: (Gk); m. Ruler, commander, chief magistrate, governor.
 ἀρωμα, -ατος: (Gk); m. An aromatic herb or spice; aroma.
 ἀρωματίζεσθε: (Gk); v. (w/ er-) to spice, perfume.
 ἀρωματικόν v. ἀρωματικός - Aromatic.
 ἀρωματικός, -ον: (Gk); adj. Aromatic.
 ἀρωματος v. ἀρωμα - Aroma.
 ἀρωγί, ρωγί: (306b); m. Stubble.
 ἀρωγ, ἐρωγ: (16b); vb. Same as τάρω, 'to multiply'.
 ἀρωγ: (16b); m. Lentil.
 ἀσρον, -οῦ: (Gk); m. A plant, hazelwort.
 ἀσρος v. ἀσρον - Hazelwort.
 ἀσαρ: (18b); n. A plant explained as 'bark, rind of caper root'.
 ἀσβόλη: (Gk); f. Soot.

ἀσεβής: (Gk); adj. Ungodly, unholy, profane, sacrilegious; m. ungodly one;
 μετὰσεβής: f. Ungodliness, profanity.
 ἀσθενεία: (Gk); f. Want of strength, weakness, sickness, feebleness.
 ἀσθενής: (Gk); adj. Weak, feeble, infirm, sick.
 ἀσιαι, ἀσιωοῦ (Q): (17b); vi. To be light, be relieved, be swift; vt. to lighten; ---: m. Lightness, alleviation; Q. hastiness;
 εὐδὲν οὐδὲ ἀσιωοῦ: adv. Lightly.
 ἀσιωοῦ v. ἀσιαι - Lighten.
 ἀσκησις: (Gk); f. Asceticism, exercise, practise, training.
 ἀσκητής, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Hermit, monk, ascete.
 ἀσκητικός: (Gk); adj. Ascetic, laborious.
 ἀσκητοῦ v. ἀσκητής - Hermit.
 ἀσκος: (Gk); m. Wineskin, bellow.
 ἀσμα: (Gk); m. Song esp. lyric ode, hymn.
 ἀσο: (317a); n. w/† forms vi. to spare, refrain;
 †ἀσο: n. Forbearance;
 ἀσνε †ἀσο: adj. Without sparing, unhindered;
 ἀτ†ἀσο: adj. Unsparing;
 μετὰτ†ἀσο: f. Unrestrainedness.
 ἀσοῦπερ: (18b); n. Explained as bitter nut (or plant).
 ἀσπαζέσθε: (Gk); vb. (w/ ἐρ-) To welcome kindly, greet, salute, kiss, embrace.
 ἀσπι: (18a); f. Language, speech;
 ρεῦντασπι: m. Eloquent man.
 ἀσσυρία: (Gk); f. Assyria.
 ἀσσυρία v. ἀσσυρίος - Assyrian.
 ἀσσυρίος, f. -ία: (Gk); adj. Assyrian.
 ἀστρολογία: (Gk); f. Astronomy, astrology.
 ἀστρολόγος: (Gk); m. Astronomer; later - astrologer.

ἀκοῦι: (18b); f. Purse, wallet; bag.
 ἀκοῦντι: (18a); pl. Butterflies.
 ἀσφαλτον v. ἀσφαλτος - Asphalt.
 ἀσφαλτος, -ον, -ου: (Gk); f. Asphalt, bitumen, pitch, kind of petroleum.
 ἀσφαλτου v. ἀσφαλτος - Asphalt.
 ἀσφοῦι: (18b); n. 1st year of reign.
 ἀσωματος: (Gk); adj. Disembodied, incorporeal.
 ἀτ-, ἀθ- (before liquids): (18b); A neg. prfx forming adj.; un-, without; μετὰτ-: forming f. n.
 ἀταμάντινον: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀταμας = ἀλλαμας - Diamond.
 ἀταοῦιν v. αοῦιν - Without cargo.
 ἀτονον v. ἀτονος - Weak.
 ἀτονος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Lacking of elasticity, weak, slack.
 ἀτοπον v. ἀτοπος - Foul.
 ἀτοπος, -ον: (Gk); Out of place, out of the way, disgusting, foul, extraordinary.
 ἀτπαρὰβ: (Gk?); adj. Without taking by force.
 ἀτρε, pl. ἀθρεν, ἀτρεν: (726b); A doubled thing, twin; testicles.
 ἀτρεν v. ἀτρε - Twins.
 ἀτροφία, -ας: (Gk); f. Want of food or nourishment, atrophy, starvation, diet.
 ἀτροφία v. ἀτροφία - Atrophy.
 ἀτροφος: (Gk); adj. Ill-fed, non-viable, ill of atrophy.
 ἀτῶνε, ἀθῶνε-, ἀτῶνοϋ: (25b); prep. Without.
 ἀτῶνοϋ v. ἀτῶνε- - Without.
 ἀτρῆν v. ἀθρῆν - Barren.
 ἀυ- v. ἀ- About.
 αοῦαν, αβαν: (20b); m. Color; appearance;
 αοῦι αοῦαν, αβι αβαν: Variety of colors;
 αοῦιν: m. Jaundice.

αοῦβητ: (21b); m. Collection, company (of persons); (monastic) congregation, monastery.
 αὔγουστος, -ου: (Gk); m. Augustus, August.
 αὔγουστου v. αὔγουστος - August.
 αὕηρ, αοῦηρ v. οὔηρ - About (circa).
 αὔθαλικον v. αὔθαλικος - Stubborn.
 αὔθαλικος, -ον, αὔθατης: (Gk); adj. Stubborn, self-willed.
 αὔθατης v. αὔθαλικος - Stubborn.
 αοῦι αοῦαν v. αοῦαν - Variety of colors.
 αοῦιν, αβην, αβιν: m. (ship's) Cargo, load;
 ἀταοῦιν: adj. Without cargo.
 αοῦιν v. αοῦαν - Jaundice.
 αὔις: (19b); imperat. part. Give, bring hither; come.
 αὔλῃ, -ης: (Gk); f. Open court (before the house), courtyard, court, hall chamber, abode, dwelling, steading for cattle.
 αὔλης v. αὔλῃ - Courtyard.
 αὔληοῦ: (20b); pl. Part of monk's dress.
 αὔζον: (Gk); Unknown.
 αὔρηχ: (16b); n. Limit, end; always with suffix of things limited;
 ἀταῦρηχ: neg adj. Limitless, boundless.
 αὐτοκρατωρ: (Gk); adv. One's own master, free, independent, absolute ruler, possessing full powers.
 αὐτοῦργος: (Gk); m. Self-working, husband-man, simple, native.
 αοῦω, οῦω: (62b); f. Pledge, surety;
 † παοῦω: vb. To give as pledge;
 χω παοῦω: vb. To deposit as pledge;
 βι παοῦω: vb. To take as a pledge.
 (1)αοῦω v. οῦω - Cease.
 (2)αοῦω v. οῦω - Cease.
 αοῦων: vb. imperat. of οῦω, to open.
 αὔραλ: (704a); m. Anchor, hook.

ἀνῥωλ v. ῥωλ - To cover.
 ἀφῆ, pl. ἀφῆνοι: (13b); f. Head: of a living being; metaphor; as title, chief; capital (of money);
 ἀτᾶφῆ: adj. Headless;
 μετᾶτᾶφῆ: f. Headlessness;
 ἐραφῆ: vb. To be at the head of, lead.
 ἀφῆτ v. ἀφοτ - Cup.
 ἀφῆνοι v. ἀφῆ - Heads.
 ἀφοπι v. ἀφωφ - Giants.
 ἀφοτ, pl. ἀφῆτ: (14b); m. Cup, sacramental "chalice".
 ἀφοφι v. ἀφωφ - Giants.
 ἀφοι v. (1)ἄφ - Flesh.
 ἀφωτ v. ἐφωτ - Crocodile.
 ἀφωφ; pl. ἀφοφι, ἀφοπι: (21b); m?. Giant.
 ἀνῥαρι: (Gk); adj. Without grace or charm, ungracious, thankless, unpleasant, disagreeable.
 ἄχατῆ: (Gk); m. Agate (precious stone).
 ἄχι v. ἄθι - Sedge.
 ἄχραντος: (Gk); adj. Undefiled, immaculate.
 ἄχω, pl. ἄχωοι & sg as pl.: (662b); m. Magician, wizard;
 μετᾶχω: f. Magic.
 ἄχωριςτος: (Gk); adj. Not parted, undivided, inseparable.
 ἄχωριτος: (Gk?); adj. Not comprehended, vague, mysterious, endless.
 ἄχωοι v. ἄχω - Magician.
 ἀψικον v. ἀψυχος - Lifeless.
 ἀψικος v. ἀψυκος - Lifeless.
 ἀψινθον v. ἀψινθος - Wormwood.
 ἀψινθος, -ον: (Gk); f. Wormwood.
 ἀψυχον v. ἀψυχος - Lifeless.
 ἀψυκος, -ον, ἀψικος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Lifeless, inanimate, spiritless, faint-hearted.
 ἄωρατος: (Gk); Unknown.

ἄω: (22a); I. interrog. pron. Who, what?; varies with τί, οὐ; II. indef. pron. A certain, whatever; III. indef. interrog. part.
 ἄω v. ἄωι - To hang.
 ἄω- (p.c.) v. ὠω - read.
 ἄωαι, ὠω (Q): (22b); vi. To become many, multiply; Q. many;
 ---: m. Multitude, amount;
 μετᾶωαι: f. Number, multitude
 πολλαί: m. Multiplier;
 ἄωε: f. Multitude.
 ἄωε v. ἄωαι - Multitude.
 ἄωεβεν: (23a); m. Enchanter.
 ἄωεν: (23a); pl. Astrologers.
 ἄωι (Q) v. ἰωι - To be hung.
 ἄωιν ἡσθιοι v. ἄσιν - Aromatic plant.
 ἄωιρα: (23a); f. Chameleon.
 ἄωιρι v. ἰρι - Diligent person.
 ἄωικαπ v. ὠκαπ - Cry.
 ἄωμι v. ὠεμι - Soot.
 (1)ἄφ; pl. ἄφοι, ἄβροι, ἄφοι, & sg as pl: (23a); m. Flesh (human or animal), meat;
 κατᾶφ: n. Meat dealer or seller;
 ἐραφ: vb. To become flesh (of consecrated bread);
 ὀφειλάφ: vb. To eat flesh or meat
 (2)ἄφ, ἄαφ, ἄβ: (23b); mf. insect, fly;
 --- ἡβρω: n. Honey fly, bee;
 --- ἡσθιο: n. Dog fly.
 ἄφλελ: (741a); f. Lizard.
 ἄφοι v. (1)af - Flesh.
 ἄφχι: (23b); m. Greedy one of shameful gain;
 μετᾶφχι: f. Greed of shameful gain.
 ἄθι, ἄχι: (25a); m. Marsh herbage, sedge.
 ἄθο: (25a); interrog. pron. with suffixes referring to subject of phrase; what, why?
 ἄθορι v. ἄθωρι - Asp.
 ἄθωρι v. ἄθωρι - Asp.

ἄθωμ: (25a); m. Eagle; orig. falcon, vulture.

ἄθωρι, ἄθωρι, ἄθωρι: (23b); m. Asp.

ἄχα, ἄχῃ: (64b); part. 'yes';

a. Answers questions affirmatively,

b. Varies with 'ce',

c. Sometimes ce - more emphatic, contradictory, answers μῃ,

d. With conditional ἴσῃ or εἴπω, if so, if indeed,

e. Verily, well then, indeed,

f. Introduces questions.

ἄχῃ v. ἄχα - Yes

ἄχῃ: (24a); m. Length, limit of life, life span;

ἐπαχῃ: vb. Pass life;

νεῖαχῃ: n. Long-lived, only with μετ- or ἐρ-;

μετῳαπαχῃ: f. Short life;

ἐπαπαχῃ: vb. To be short-lived;

χεῖαχῃ: vb. To have (find) ling life.

(1)ἄχο, ἄχορ, pl. ἄχωρ & sg as pl: (24b);

m. Treasure; treasury, store-house;

ἄναχωρ: pl. Store-houses.

(2)ἄχο: (24b); n. Dwelling, abode.

ἄχομ: (24b); m. only with χι- forming vi. to sigh, groan;

χιαχομ: m. Groan, yawn, roar.

ἄχορ v. (1)ἄχο - Treasure.

ἄχωρ v. (1)ἄχο - Treasures.

ἄχε- v. χω - To say.

ἄχο v. (1)ἄχω - Viper.

ἄχο/ v. χω - To say.

ἄχολ†: (26a); n. Wagon, cart.

ἄχοτ/ v. χω - To say.

ἄχπ, pl. ἄχπῃ: (777b); fm. Hour;

μφναχ ναχπ: adv. At the time of, about the ... hour.

ἄχπῃ v. ἄχπ - Hours.

ἄχοϣ v. (1)ἄχω - Viper.

(1)ἄχω, ἄχο, ἄχοϣ, ἐχω, ἐχοϣ: (25b); f. Viper.

(2)ἄχω, χο: (753b); m. Crook-back or haunch back.

ἄσιν: (744a); m. Scented herb, mint;

ἄσιν νοθοι = ἄσιν νοθοι: n. Aromatic plant.

ἄσνε- v. ἀτσνε- - Without.

ἄσνῃ: (26b); mf. Blemish, stain;

ἀτασνῃ: adj. Stainless;

μετατασνῃ: f. Stainlessness;

ἐρασνῃ: vb. To be stained;

ἐρατασνῃ: vb. To be stainless;

χιασνῃ: vb. To cast a stain.

ἄσρην, ἀτσρην: (26b); f. Barren female.

ἄσo: (753b); m. Armpit.

В

В : (27a); 2nd letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
 В, f. В† : the numeral '2'.
 В- : (28a); used in names of metals, e.g.
 Вρωτ 'brass'.
 Вавλ: (Heb); m. Baal, an idol of the
 Assyrians and the Phoenicians.
 Вавλων v. Вавλων - Babylon.
 Вавλων, -он: (Gk); f. Babylon;
 Вавλων ηχμη: f. Babylon Egypt,
 lies opposite Giza city east of the Nile.
 Вεπι: (39a); n. Goat;
 μανιΒεπι: n. Goatherd.
 Вθμοc: (Gk); m. Step, threshold, rung of
 a ladder; step or degree of dignity.
 (1)Βαι: (27b); m. Branch of date-palm.
 (2)Βαι: (28a); m. Night raven; screech-owl.
 Βιρi v. Βιρ - Basket.
 Βκ v. (1)Βκ - To go.
 Βκι: (30b); f. City, town;
 φα †Βκι: m. Citizen;
 ερρεμΒκι: v. To be citizen.
 Βκτηρα v. Βκτηρια - Cane.
 Βκτηρια, -ρα: (Gk); f. Staff, cane.
 Βκωρ v. ωρ - Tanner.
 Βλ: (31b); m. Eye;
 Βλβων: m. Evil eye;
 ρι νοβλ: v. Cast a glance (from
 window).
 Βλανос: (Gk); m. Acorn.
 Βλκoν: (38a); f. Bottle (for water).
 Βλμβε v. Βλμβε - Bald.
 Βλμβε, -βε, λονβε: (813a); m.
 Bald-headed person.
 Βλсамон: (Gk); m. Balsam tree.
 Βλζнт v. ζнт - Simple-minded.
 Βαραнт v. Βарнт - He-goat.
 Βарварос: (Gk); m. Barbarian, i.e. non-
 greek, foreign; brutal, rude.
 Βарнт (var. Βαραнт, Βарноτ):
 (43b); m. He-goat.

Βарноτ v. Βарнт - He-goat.
 Βарос: (Gk); m. A weight, burden, load;
 adj. heaviness.
 Βарот v. Βарωτ - Brass.
 Βарοζ: (44b); m. Fodderer.
 Βарωτ, -от: (43b); m. Brass, bronze;
 ζомт Βарот: m. A composite
 metal.
 Βарωн: (44a); n. Caulker, caulker's ma-
 terial, or act caulking.
 Βас v. ονιcι - To saw.
 Βасανζин: (Gk); (w/ εр-) v. To examin
 closely, torture, rake.
 Βасанос: (Gk); m. Torture, agony, tor-
 ment.
 Βасиλεус: (Gk); m. King.
 Βасиλικη v. Βасиλικос - Royal.
 Βасиλικон v. Βасиλικос - Royal.
 Βасиλικос, -он, f. -н: (Gk); adj. Royal,
 kingly, belonging to a king; m. basilica.
 Βасиλιc, -иcα: (Gk); f. Queen, empress.
 Βасиλικос: (Gk); m. Princelet, chieftain;
 Egyptian cobra
 Βасилицα v. Βасиλιc - Queen.
 Βасиc: (Gk); f. Step, base, pedestal, foun-
 dation, basement.
 Βасннт v. Бесннт - Smith.
 Βаст- v. Бωст - To be dry.
 Βасоур: (44b); m. Antimony.
 (1)Βατος: (Gk); m. Bramble, small tree,
 bush.
 (2)Βατος: (Heb); m. A Hebrew liquid
 measure.
 (3)Βατος: (Gk); adj. Accessible.
 Βαω- v. Бωω - To strip.
 Βаω v. Бωω - To strip.
 Βаωi: (47a); m. Corps, mummy, a dead
 body
 Βаωор: (47b); f. Fox.
 Βаωор: (47b); f. Saw;
 ро мΒаωор: n. Saw-edged.

Բալօրօ: (47b); m. The plant 'rue'.
 Բաջ v. օրաջ - Oasis.
 Բաջ- v. օրաջ - to put.
 Բաջմ v. օրաջմ - To answer.
 Բաջս: (48a); f. Heifer.
 Բաչ: (512b); n. Blow.
 Բաչին v. ձԲաչին - Glass.
 Բաչն v. ձԲաչն - Glass.
 Բաչն v. ձԲաչն - Glass.
 Բաչրօր = օրեչրօր v. օրօչ - Door-post.
 Բեհ: (28b); vi. To bubble, to well up (of a spring); vt. to pour forth. bring forth, rain down;
 րեչբեհ: m. Bringer forth;
 մետրեչբեհ: f. Outpouring;
 չնբեհ: m. Pronouncing (of a name).
 Բեւշեհօրձ v. Բեւշեհօրձ - King of demons.
 Բեւ- v. Բաւ - To loosen.
 Բեւշեհօրձ v. Բեւշեհօրձ - King of demons.
 Բեւշեհօրձ, -հօրձ, Բեւշեհօրձ: (Heb); m. Beelzebul, king of demons, lord of dung; orig. the Philistine god worshipped at Ekron.
 Բեւթօն: (37b); n. Lion.
 Բեւձե, f. -ն, pl. -եր: (38a); m. Blind person.
 մետբեւձե: f. Blindness;
 րբեւձե: v. To be or become blind, to make blind.
 Բեւձեր v. Բեւձե - Blind persons.
 Բեւձն v. Բեւձե - Blind female.
 Բեւջօւ: (48a); f. Kind of date-palm; unripe date; the fruit 'date'.
 Բեւչ: (38b); fm. Pottery, earthenware;
 րբեւչ: v. To be made of pottery.
 Բեն v. Բն - Swallow.
 Բեն: (40a); f. Date of palm-tree;
 Բա նեն: m. Palm-branch;
 չաչ նեն: n. Stem, trunk of palm;

ձաչ նեն: n. Cluster of dates;
 ցեբեն: n. Palm-thorn;
 լենեն, լեբեն: n. Palm fiber.
 Բենն: (41a); m. iron;
 a. as metal;
 b. as chains, fetters, sword;
 c. adj.;
 †Բենն: vb. To put iron upon.
 Բենն: (266a); f. Door-post, threshold, step.
 Բենչ: (41b); f. elephant's trunk.
 Բերբեր: (42b); vi. Boil;
 --- երօձ: vi. To cause to boil, pour forth;
 --- երլար: vi. To boil up, over;
 ---: m. Boiling heat.
 Բերբեր- v. Բորբեր - To push.
 Բերբիր: (42b); f. Missile.
 Բերբօր v. Բորբեր - To push.
 Բերեօրտ: (44b); f. Chariot.; modern 'car'.
 Բեր: (43a); adj. new, young; n. new thing, young person;
 մետբեր: f. Newness, youth;
 մեր: adv. Newly, recently;
 ր ներ: vt. To make new, renew;
 րբեր: v. To become new.
 Բերս: (43a); m. Orach (atriplex).
 Բերս†: (43b); m. Basket, bread basket.
 Բերտ v. օրերտ - Rose.
 Բերլօր: (44a); m. Coriander seed.
 Բերլօ: (44a); m. Sinner, malfactor, wretched, bad one.
 Բեթօն v. օրօթեն - To broaden.
 Բեհաթե v. Բեհն - Smith.
 Բեհն, Բահն, pl. Բեհաթե: (44b); m. Smith.
 Բետ- v. Բո† - Pollute.
 Բետբետ: (46a); f. A vegetable, common pea.
 Բետ v. Բաթ - War.
 Բեչե, pl. Բեչլօր: (30b); m. Wage;

†**ԲԵՂԷ**, †**ԱՍԻԲԵՂԷ**: vb. To pay wage, reward;
ՐԵԳՄԲԵՂԷ: m. Wage-giver, hirer;
ՇԻԲԵՂԷ: vb. To receive wage;
ՇԻԵԲԵՂԷ: vb. To take at a wage, hire;
ՐԵԱԲԵՂԷ: m. Wage-man, hireling;
ԱԴԲԵՂԷ: adj. Wageless;
ՍԵԲԻԵԲԵՂԷ: m. Recompense.
ԲԵՍ, **ԲԽՍ**: (46b); n. Unripe fruit of fig tree.
ԲԵՍՍՍՈՒ v. **ԲՍՍ** - Naked.
ԲԵՋԲԵՋ: (48a); m. Howling, barking.
ԲԵՋԻ: (47b); m. File (iron).
ԲԵՃԲՈՃ v. **ՕՐՈՃՕՐԵՃ** - To chew.
ԲԵՃԻ v. **ԲԽՃ** - Falcon.
ԲԵՃԽԽ v. **ԲԵՇԽԽ** - A rush.
ԲԵՇԽԽ, **-ՃԽԽ**: (48b); n. A rush.
ԲԽ: (28a); f. Grave.
ԲԽԲ: (28b); m. Cave, hole, den, nest.
ԲԽԿ (Q) v. **ԲՈԿ** - Gone.
ԲԽՂ (Q) v. **ԲՈՂ** - To loosen.
ԲԽԱ: (Gk); m. Step, pace; raised place or tribune, tribunal of a magistrate.
ԲԽՈՒ, **ԲԽՈՒ**: (40a); m. Swallow (a bird).
ԲԽԴ: (45a); m. Palm-leaf; f. rib.
ԲԽԴ (Q) v. **ԲՈԴ** - Pollute.
ԲԽԴԽ v. **ԲՈԴԽ** - Female warrior.
ԲԽՍ v. **ԲԵՍ** - Unripe fruit.
ԲԽՍ (Q) v. **ԲՍՍ** - To strip.
ԲԽՃ, **ԲԵՃԻ**: (48b); m. Falcon.
ԲԻԿԻ: (31a); n. Horse's strap, girth, nose ring.
ԲԻԿՂԻ, **ԲԻԿՂԻ**, **ԲԻԿԻ**, **ԲԻԿԻ**: (31a); n. A plant or fruit, cyperus esculentus; colt's foot.
ԲԻՆԱՃ: (41b); m. Dish.
ԲԻՈՒ: (40a); f. Crucible, among goldsmith's utensils.
ԲԻՕ: (Gk); m. Lifetime, livelihood, means of living, life, vita.
ԲԻՐ, f. **ԲԱԻՐԻ**, pl. **ԲՐԽՈՐԻ**: (41b); m. Basket (of palm-leaves).
ԲԻՐԻ v. **ՕՐԻՐԻ** - To saw.

ԲԻԴ: (495a); vi. To waste away, to dry up.
ԲԻՂԿԻ v. **ԲԻԿՂԻ** - A plant.
ԲԻՃ: (48a); m. Bones used as dice, i.e. dice.
ԲԻՃԻ: (48b); vi. To be wrecked.
ԲՂԱ: (37a); A musical instrument, a type of harp or small bell.
ԲՂԱՓԴԻՆ: (Gk); (w/ **ԵՐ-**) vb. To diable, hinder, distract, mislead; damage, hurt, injure.
ԲՈՊԵՐԻԱ, **-ՊԻԱ**: (Gk); f. Help, aid, cure.
ԲՈՊԻԱ v. **ԲՈՊԵՐԻԱ** - Help.
ԲՈՊՕ: (Gk); m. Helper, auxiliary, assistant.
ԲՕՍ: (47a); f. A desert animal, a kind of antelope.
ԲՕԿԻ: (31a) n. Verbally in **ԵՐԲՕԿԻ**, **ԵԱԲՕԿԻ**; vi. To conceive, conceive by; vt. to conceive (a child);
ԱԲՕԿԻ: m. Conception; f. pregnant woman;
ՃԻՆԵՐԲՕԿԻ: mf. Conception.
ԲՕՂ v. **ԲՈՂ** - To loosen.
ԲՕՂԽ v. **ՕՐՈՂԽ** - To lean.
ԲՕՈՒ v. **ԲՈՈ** - Evil.
ԲՕՈԴ, **ԳԵՈԴ**: (41a); f. Gourd, cucumber; gourd-garden;
ՇՂՕՃ ԱԲՕՈԴ: n. Gourd.
ԲՕՐԲԵՐ, **ԲԵՐԲԵՐ**, **ԲԵՐԲՈՐ**: (657a); vi. To be loosed, fall to pieces; vt. to throw down, push;
--- **ԵԲՕՂ**: vb. To cast forth;
--- **ԵՋՐԽԻ**: vb. To cast upon, into;
---: m. Expulsion.
ԲՕՇԵՐ v. **ՕՐՕՇԵՐ** - Oar.
ԲՕԴ v. **ԲՈԴ** - Pollute.
ԲՕԴԱՆԽ: (Gk); f. Pasture, fodder, herb, weed; botany.
ԲՕԴԵԴ v. **ՕՐՈԴ** - To be green.
ԲՕԴԽ v. **ԲՈԴԽ** - To fight.
ԲՕՍԲԵՍ v. **ՕՐՕՍՕՐԵՍ** - To strike.
ԲՕԳ: (505a); m. Lung.
ԲՕՋ v. **ԲՈՋ** - Name of an idol.

Բօջի: (47b); m. Dyke, trench.
 Բօջի v. օրօջի - Fisher.
 Բօքիւք v. օրօքիւք - To chew
 Բօժ, Բէժ, Բօժ, Բիժ (Q): (45b); All
 forms often with ց for Բ; vt. To pollute,
 hate, befoul, abominate;
 ---: m. Hateful thing, abomination;
 օր Բօժ: vb. To become, be hateful;
 ժիւթ: vb. To loathe, abominate;
 ՆաԲօժ: n. Sodomite.
 Բօժ v. Բօժ - Durah.
 Բօժ v. օրօժ - Herbs.
 Բօժ՝ v. օրօժ - To send.
 Բրայ v. Բրայ - Seed of cereals.
 Բրէջի v. Բրէջի - Cart.
 Բրօնի v. Բր - Baskets.
 Բրօրկոց, -չոց: (Gk); m. Locust, or its
 wingless larva.
 Բրօրչոց v. Բրօրկոց - Locust.
 Բրկի v. Բրկի - A plant.
 Բրկի v. Բրկի - A plant.
 Բօրջի: (48a); m. Eyelid.
 Բօ: (28a); f. Tree where its fruit is specified
 as opposed to յայն (tree in general;
 probably wood, plantation of trees).
 (1)Բօկ, Բօկ՝, Բիկ (Q): (29a); vb.
 To go, generally se is used.
 (2)Բօկ, f. Բօկ, pl. Բօկ and sg as pl.:
 (30a); m. Servant, slave; opposite
 Բօրջի;
 Բօրջի: vb. To serve, labor;
 Բօր Բօր: vb. To enslave;
 ԲօրԲօր: f. Servitude, slavery;
 ԲօրԲօր Բօր: f. Eye service.
 Բօրի v. (2)Բօր - Servant girl.
 Բօն, Բէն, Բօն՝, Բիւ (Q): (32a); vi.
 To loosen, untie; melt; interpret, explain;
 weaken, make faint; nullify (order or
 deed); dissolve, destroy; be immaterial;
 pay, remit;
 ---: m. solution, interpretation;

--- Բօն: vb. To loosen, untie; be
 melted; be dispersed, scattered; dissolve,
 nullify; relax, annul (laws); absolve;
 destroy; pay (penalty); go to pieces,
 perish; slacken, grow weak, faint; be
 wearied; be loosened, paralyzed; be
 released, die; upset, unhinge; be loose (in
 conduct);
 --- Բօն: m. Loosening, slackening,
 solution; release, pardon; annulling (of
 magic, demons); weakening, feebleness,
 collapse; dissolution (death);
 --- Բօն Բօն: vb. To be open, free
 with;
 ԲԲԲ: adj. Indissoluble, unending;
 ԲԲԲ: f. Interpretation;
 --- Բօն: m. Loosening, freeing;
 Բօն: adv. Out, forth, outward;
 ԲԲԲԲԲ Բօն: prep. After, beyond,
 henceforth; same as ԲԲԲ Բօն;
 Բօն ԲԲ: conj. Because, for;
 Բօն: adv. Outside, without; spread
 abroad, famed; extant, in existence;
 ԲԲԲ: adv. Outside of, except;
 ԲԲԲ ԲԲ: w/ vb. Introduces
 conditional;
 ԲԲԲ: prep. (w/ԲԲ); Outside of,
 beyond, away from; adv. outside,
 without;
 ԲԲԲԲԲ: prep. To the outside of, out
 of; adv. henceforth; to the end, forever,
 outwards, finally, utterly, at all;
 ԲԲԲԲ: vb. To become loosened,
 become free, avoid, escape.
 Բօն: (39a); adj. Bad;
 Բօն: f. Evil, misfortunate;
 ԲԲԲ: f. Evil eye.
 Բօր v. օրօր - To send.
 (Բօր), Բօր: (45a); vi. To be dry,
 parched.
 Բօր, Բօր: (46a); vi. To be drawn up
 (for battle), fight;
 --- ԲԲԲ: vb to fight against;

---: m. (battle) Array, war;
ԱԴԲՈՒՄ: adj. Impugnable;
ՔԵՐԲՈՒՄ: m. Warrior;
ԵՐԲՈՒՄ: vb Array against, make war
with;
ԲԵՄ: n. War;
ԲԻՄԻ: f. Female warrior.

ԲՈՒՄ, ԲՈՒ: (47b); A name of an idol at
Alexandria.

ԲՈՒՄ, ԲԱՒՄ, ԲԱՒՄ, ԲԻՄ (Q): (47b);
vi. To be loosened, undone; (Q) to be
naked; vt. to strip, divest, lay bare,
unsheath, despoil, release, give leave;
---: m. Nakedness;
ՔԵՐԲԻՄ: m. Naked person;

ԲԵՐԵՐԱՄ: pl. lit. Secret parts uncovered;
--- ԵԲՈՒ: vi. To be naked, revealed; vt.
to uncover, lay bare, divest of; m.
nakedness;

ՃԻՆԲՈՒՄ ԵԲՈՒ: m. Laying bare,
display.

ԲՈՒՄ v. ԵԲՈՒ - To answer.

(ԲՈՒՄ), ԵԲՈՒ: (48a); vt. To cover (with
roof).

ԲՈՒՄ v. ԵԲՈՒ - To cut.

ԲՈՒՄ, ԲՈՒ: (45b); m. Durah (a cereal),
millet.

Γ

Γ : 3rd letter of the Coptic alphabet;
 Γ̄ : the numeral 'three'.
 ΓΑΒΑΘΑ, ΓΑΒΑΘΗ, ΓΑΒΒΑΘΑ: (Gk); f.
 Gabbatha, an elevated place or tribunal.
 ΓΑΒΑΘΗ v. ΓΑΒΑΘΑ - Gabbatha.
 ΓΑΒΒΑΘΑ v. ΓΑΒΑΘΑ - Gabbatha.
 ΓΑΖΑ: (Persian); f. Treasure, large sum of
 money.
 ΓΑΖΟΦΥΛΑΚΙΟΝ: (Gk); m. Treasury.
 ΓΑΛΑ: (Gk); m. Milk.
 ΓΑΛΗΝΗ, -ΗC: (Gk); f. Calm, gentle.
 ΓΑΛΗΝΗC v. ΓΑΛΗΝΗ - Calm.
 ΓΑΛΙΛΑΙΟC: (Gk); Galilean.
 ΓΑΜΟC, ΓΑΜΟCΥΝΗ: (Gk); m. Wedding,
 marriage, wedlock.
 ΓΑΜΟCΥΝΗ v. ΓΑΜΟC - Wedding.
 ΓΑΡ: (Gk); conj. For, because.
 ΓΕΕΝΑ: (Heb); f. Gehenna, hades.
 (1)ΓΕΝΕΑ : (Gk?); f. New, recent.
 (2)ΓΕΝΕΑ: (Gk); f. Race, family, generation,
 offspring, birth-place, age.
 ΓΕΝΕΟC v. (2)ΓΕΝΟC - Generation.
 ΓΕΝΕCIC: (Gk); Origin, source, nativity,
 generation; the biblical book of Genesis.
 ΓΕΝΝΑΙΟC v. ΓΕΝΝΕΟC - Noble.
 ΓΕΝΝΕΟC, -ΝΑΙΟC: (Gk); m. Noble, excel-
 lent.
 ΓΕΝΝΗΜΑ: (Gk); m. That which is produced
 or born, child, product, fruit.

ΓΕΝΝΗCIC: (Gk); f. Birth, engendering,
 producing.
 ΓΕΝΝΗΤΗC, f. -ΤΡΙΑ: (Gk); m. Begetter,
 parent, producer.
 ΓΕΝΝΗΤΡΙΑ v. ΓΕΝΝΗΤΗC - Parent.
 ΓΕΝΟC, ΓΕΝΕΟC, ΓΕΝΟΥC: (Gk); m. Race,
 stock, kin, offspring, descendant, family,
 clan, house.
 ΓΕΝΟΥC v. ΓΕΝΟC - Race.
 ΓΕΩΓΡΑΦΙΑ: (Gk); f. Geography.
 ΓΕΩΓΡΑΦΙΚΟC: (Gk); mf. Geographical.
 ΓΗ: (Gk); f. Earth, land, soil.
 ΓΝΟΦΟC: (Gk); m. Darkness.
 ΓΝΩΜΗ: (Gk); f. Means of knowing, intel-
 ligence, thought, judgement, opinion,
 intention, verdict.
 ΓΝΩCIC: (Gk); f. Knowledge.
 ΓΝΩCΤΗC: (Gk); m. The rank of reader in
 the Coptic Church; one who knows,
 expert witness.
 ΓΟΥΓΥΛΗ: (Gk); f. Eastern cross.
 ΓΡΑΜΜΑΤΕΥC: (Gk); m. Secretary, regis-
 trar, clerk.
 ΓΡΑΜΜΑΤΙΚΗ: (Gk); f. Grammar.
 ΓΡΑΦΗ, ΚΡΑΦΗ: (Gk); f. The Holy 'Scrip-
 ture', book, writing.
 ΓΥΜΝΑCΙΑ: (Gk); f. Exercise, training,
 maneuvers; gymnastics.
 ΓΥΠΤΙΟC, f. -ΙΑ = ΑΙΓΥΠΤΙΟC - Egyptian.

Λ

Λ : The 4th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

Λ̄ : the numeral '4'.

ΛΑΜΑΖΙΝ: (Gk) (w/ ερ-) v. To overpower, tame, subdue, conquer, overcome.

ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΗΣ, ΛΑΝΙΣΤΗΣ, f. ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΙΑ, ΛΑΝΙΣΤΙΑ: (Gk); Money lender, creditor, one who lends with interest;

ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΙΑ v. ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΗΣ - Creditor (f).

ΛΑΝΙΣΤΗΣ v. ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΗΣ - Creditor.

ΛΑΝΙΣΤΙΑ v. ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΗΣ - Creditor (f).

ΛΑΞΙΣ v. ΤΑΞΙΣ - Order.

ΛΑΠΑΝΗ, ΤΑΠΑΝΗ: (Gk); vb. To consume, use up;

---: f. Cost, expenditure, extravagance.

ΛΑΦΝΗ: (Gk); f. White mangrove, a type of coral.

Λε: (Gk); part. But, now, moreover, and.

ΛΕΛΤΑ: (Gk); The letter 'Λ'; m. anything shaped like a triangle, esp. island formed by the mouth of a large river.

ΛΕΠΟΤΗΣ: (Gk); m. Master, lord, lord of the house, owner.

ΛΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ, ΛΕΥΔΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ: (Gk); m. biblical book of Deutronomy.

ΛΗΜΙΟΥΡΓΟΣ: (Gk); m. Creator, skilled workman, handicraftsman, maker, producer.

ΛΗΜΟΣ, -CΙΩC, -CΙΩΝ, ΤΗΜΟCΙΟΝ: (Gk); Public dues, tax.

ΛΗΜΟCΙΩΝ v. ΛΗΜΟΣ - Tax.

ΛΗΜΟCΙΩC v. ΛΗΜΟΣ - Tax.

ΛΙΑ v. ΖΕΥC - Zeus.

ΛΙΑΒΟΛΟΣ: (Gk); m. Satan, devil, enemy, slanderous, slanderer.

ΛΙΑΔΗΜΑ, -ΤΗΜΑ: (Gk); m. Band, diadem, crown worn by kings, fillet.

ΛΙΑΔΟΧΟΣ: (Gk); m. Successor, substitute, deputy.

ΛΙΑΘΗΚΗ: (Gk); f. disposition by will, testament, covenant;

--- παπας: f. Old Testament.

--- μβερι: f. New Testament.

ΛΙΑΚΟΝΕΙ v. ΛΙΑΚΟΝΙΑ - Service.

ΛΙΑΚΟΝΙΑ, -ΙΕ: (Gk); f. Service, ministration, body of servants or attendants; the office of the diaconate.

ΛΙΑΚΟΝΟΣ: (Gk); m. Deacon, servant, attendant, official in religious guild.

ΛΙΑΚΡΙCΙC: (Gk); f. Separation, dissolution, segregation, differentiation, examination.

ΛΙΑΤΗΜΑ v. ΛΙΑΔΗΜΑ - Diadem.

ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΗ v. ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΟΣ - Teacher.

ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΙΑ v. ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΟΣ - Teaching.

ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΟΣ, f. -Η: (Gk); m. Teacher, master;

ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΙΑ: (Gk); f. Teaching, instruction, elucidation, training.

ΛΙΔΙΜΟΣ v. ΛΙΔΥΜΟΣ - Twin.

ΛΙΔΟΥ: (Gk?); n. Consecration of thought.

ΛΙΔΥΜΟΣ, ΛΙΔΙΜΟΣ: (Gk); adj. Twin, double, two-fold; n. testicles, ovaries.

ΛΙΚΑΙΟΣ, ΛΙΚΕΟΣ, -ΟΝ: (Gk); adj. Just, right, upright, righteous, impartial, civilized.

ΛΙΚΑΙΟCΥΝΗ, ΛΙΚΕΟCΥΝΗ: (Gk); f. Righteousness, justice, rectitude, fulfilment of the law.

ΛΙΚΑCΤΗΡΙΟΝ: (Gk); m. Court of justice.

ΛΙΚΕΟΣ v. ΛΙΚΑΙΟΣ - Just.

ΛΙΚΕΟCΥΝΗ v. ΛΙΚΑΙΟCΥΝΗ - Justice.

ΛΙΟΙΚΕΤΗΣ v. ΛΙΟΙΚΗΤΗΣ - Administrator.

ΛΙΟΙΚΗΤΗΣ, -ΚΕΤΗΣ: (Gk); m. Administrator, governor, procurator.

ΛΙΟΙΚΙΝ: (Gk?); vb. To follow, chase, threaten.

ΛΙΟΣ v. ΖΕΥC - Zeus.

ΛΙΠΔΟΙC: (Gk); f. Double cloak.

ΛΙΠΝΟΝ: (Gk); m. Banquet, dinner.

ΛΙΠΤΥΧΟΣ, ΤΙΠΤΥΧΟΣ, ΤΥΠΛΙΧΟΣ, -ΟΝ: (Gk); m. Difnar - a book that

includes hymns commemorating the saints of the day in the Coptic Church.
 Δισκος: (Gk); m. Dish, disk.
 Διτιος μονας: (Gk?); n. The Arabic month of Gamada-al-awal;
 --- Διος: n. Gamada-al-akhar or -althani.
 Διωγμος: (Gk); m. Chase, pursuit, persecution, harassing.
 Διωκτης: (Gk); m. persecutor, pursuer.
 Δοκιμη v. Δοκιμος - Trial.
 Δοκιμος, -ης: (Gk); adj. Examination, trial, test.
 Δολος: (Gk); m. Cunning, trick, treachery.
 Δοξ v. Δοξα - Glory
 Δοξα, Δοξ: (Gk); f. Glory, honor, pride, repute, opinion;
 Δοξα πατρι: Expression ' Glory be to the Father'.
 Δοξολογια: (Gk); f. Laudation, glorification, doxology.

Δοπατιος: (Gk); m. Jewelry, precious stone.
 Δουλος: (Gk); m. Slave, bondman.
 Δουξ: (Gk); m. Duke, prince, king, leader.
 Δουπια: (Gk?); f. A type of old coins.
 Δρακων: (Gk); m. Dragon.
 Δρομος: (Gk); m. Course, race, flight, contest.
 Δρυμος: (Gk); m. Thicket, desert, wilderness.
 Δυναμις: (Gk); f. Power, might, strength, authority.
 Δυνατος: (Gk); adj. Strong, mighty.
 Δυρανος v. τυραννικ - Tyrant.
 Δωρεα: (Gk); f. Gift, present esp. bounty.
 Δωρον, -ος: (Gk); f. Gift, present, gift of honor, votive gift.
 Δωρος v. Δωρον - Gift.

ε : The 5th letter of the Coptic Alphabet called εἰ, εἱε;

ε̅ : The numeral 'five'.

(1)ε-, εροϝ, (2nd pl. ερωϝ): (50a); prep. I. dat.: *to, for, according to, as regards*; purpose: *for, in order to; about, because of; from, by means of; direction: towards, to; against*; comparison: *than*; in adverbial expressions. II. indicating direct object with many verbs of sensual perception, mental action, and with other vi's. III. coordinating a second vb.

(2)ε- : (52a); vbal prfx. used before nominal subject 'ερε-'; characterizes the circumstantial, or precedes other auxiliaries either in subordinate or coordinate clause.

εατ: (61a); m. End, farthest part.

εβλομια: (Gk); f. A period of seven days, week, the numbr seven.

εβεν v. αωβεν - Enchanter.

εβι: (52b); n. Darkness.

εβιαικ v. (2)βωκ - Servants.

εβιην: (53a); mf. A poor, wretched person; adj. miserable, wretched;
μετεβιην : f. Misery.

εβιω: (52b); m. Honey.

εβλαδην: (Gk); f. Damage, loss, injury, harm.

εβο, pl. εβωον and sg as pl.: (178a); m. Dumb person;
μετεβο : f. Dumbness;

ερεβο: vb. To become, be dumb.

εβδλ v. βωλ - Out.

εβρεζι v. μβρεζι - Cart.

εβρηχ (mostly σετεβρηχ m.): (53b); f. Lightning.

εβωον v. εβο - Dumb person.

εβωι v. ωβω - Sleep.

εγγραφον v. εγγραφος - Contract.

εγγραφος, -ον: (Gk); m. Written document, contract.

εγκρατεια, -τια: (Gk); f. Self-control, mastery over, control over; i.e. chastity, asceticism, economy;

εγκρατης: adj. Hold fast, self-controlled, strong; i.e. ascete (n).

εγκρατης v. εγκρατεια - Self-control.

εγκρατια v. εγκρατεια - Self-control.

εγκωμιον: (Gk); m. Encomium, eulogy, panegyric, laudatory ode, praise.

εθ- v. ετ- - Relative prefix.

εθαυ v. εθω - Ethiopians.

εθε-, εθβητϝ: (61a); prep. Because of, concerning;

εθεβε- : conj. Because;

εθεβφαι: conj. Wherefore.

εθεβο v. ο v. - Why?.

εθβητϝ v. εθεβ- - Concerning

εθ v. (1)βη - forwards.

εθνικος: (Gk); adj. Foreign, gentile; m. heathen, idol-worshipper, tax collector.

εθνος: (Gk); m. Nation, people, caste, tribe.

εθμοωι v. εθω - Ethiopian (f).

εθω, f. εθωι, pl. εθαυ: (65b); m. An Ethiopian person.

ειεβτ v. ιεβτ - East.

ειογλ, εογλ: (77a); mf. Hart, hind.

ειχε: (Gk); prep. Then, for, if.

εκατονταρχος: (Gk); m. A centurion.

εκκλησια: (Gk); f. Church, assembly duly summoned, an assembly.

εκδολι v. κελωλ - Pitcher.

εκμαλωσια = εχμαλωσια - Captivity.

εκοτ v. κωτ - Builders.

εκωτ v. κωτ - Builder.

ελ- v. ωλι - To hold.

ελαχιστος: (Gk); adj. Smallest, least; m. poor, wretched, of low status.

ελβιχι: (54b); m. An implement of irrigation; central shaft of a water wheel or its circulating cable.
 ελεον v. (1)ελεος - Mercy.
 (1)ελεος, -ον: (Gk); m. Pity, mercy, compassion.
 (2)ελεος, ελεωσ: (Gk?); Do not!
 ελευθερια: (Gk); f. Freedom, frankness, independence;
 ελευθεριος: m. Freeman, liberal.
 ελεφαντινον v. ελεφαντινος - Ivory.
 ελεφαντινος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Ivory.
 ελεωσ v. (2)ελεος - Do not!
 ελκο, ελκον, αλκον: (54b); m. Fruit of sycamore.
 ελκς v. ωλκ - Corner.
 ελκον v. ελκο - Fruit of sycamore.
 ελκωαι v. ωλκ - Sneer.
 ελλην, -ηνος: (Gk); n. Greek, heathen, the ancient name for ancient greece.
 ελληνος v. ελλην - Greek.
 ελλογισμος: (Gk); n. One held in account or regard, in high repute; eloquent person.
 ελξ v. ωλκ - Corner.
 ελγεμ: (150a); vi. To roar (esp. of lions);
 χινηελγεμ: f. Roaring.
 ελγης: (769b); Exhaustion, panting.
 ελγωβ, ελγωπ: (149b); Steam vapor.
 ελγωπ v. ελγωβ - Steam vapor.
 ελχωβ: (55b); m. Heron.
 εμωω v. μωω - Very.
 εμβον v. μβον - Wrath.
 εμβρεζι v. μβρεζι - Cart.
 εμβρις: (183a); m. New wine, must.
 εμβρω: (183a); f. Harbor, landing stage on sea or river.
 εμεντ: (56a); m. The west.
 εμθο v. μθο - Before.
 εμθω: (193a); f. Shipwreck
 εμν: (77b); vi. To know, understand;
 ---: m. Knowledge;

ατεμν: adj. Ignorant, innocent
 ερατεμν, οι πατεμν: vb. To be ignorant, unconscious;
 μετατεμν: f. Ignorant, innocence;
 ρεγεμν: m. One that knows.
 εμντ v. μντ - Celery.
 εμκ- v. ωμκ - To swallow.
 εμκαρ v. μκαρ - To be painful.
 εμλαθ v. μλαθ - To fight.
 εμμον v. μμον - No.
 εμνοτε v. μνοτ - Porter.
 εμνοτ v. μνοτ - Breasts.
 εμνοτ v. μνοτ - Porter.
 εμπωα v. μπωα - To be worthy.
 εμραι v. μβραι - Seed of cereals.
 εμρωμ v. μρωμ - Pillow.
 εμκ- v. ωμκ - To dip.
 εμνι v. ωμκ - Immersion.
 εμκοβι, μετκοβι: (186b); f. Large needle.
 εμτον v. μτον - To be at rest.
 εμον, pl. εμωον: (55b); f. Cat.
 εμωον v. εμον - Cats.
 εμωρ v. (1)μωρ - A Coptic month, 'amshir'.
 εμωρ v. (2)μωρ - Pot.
 εμωω v. μωω - Vengeance.
 εμζα v. μζα - Tomb.
 εμζιτ: (212a); m. North.
 εμχωλ v. μχωλ - Onion.
 εν: (66b); m. Ape, monkey.
 εν- v. ννι - To bring.
 εν/ v. ννι - To bring.
 εναγε v. ενεγε - To urge on.
 ενε-: (56b); vbal prfx. of unfulfilled condition.
 ενεγε, εναγε, ενιγε, ηνεγε: (Gk); vb. To urge on, promote, accuse.
 ενεργεια, -για: (Gk); f. Activity, operation, function, performance, action.
 ενεργια v. ενεργια - Activity.

ενεργ: (57a); m. Eternity, age (period of time); adj. eternal; adv. forever, eternally, ever.
 ενκοκι v. ανκοκι - Ring finger.
 ενκοτ v. ηκοτ - Sleep.
 εννηγμα : (Gk); m. Riddle, enigma(?)
 ενοχος: (Gk); vb. To be liable to, subject to, guilty, liable to the penalty of.
 εντηχ, ητηχ: (233a); m. Plant, weed, specifically 'darnel'.
 εντολη: (Gk); f. Commandment, command, order, ordinance, injunction;
 †εντολη: vb. To order, command, announce a decision.
 ενοϋκ: (56b); n. A plant.
 ενοϋοι v. (1)οϋοι - Rush course.
 ενχαι v. ηχαι - Thing.
 ενψαψι: vb. To be like gall, bitter;
 ---: m. Bitterness, gall;
 ερεψαψι: vb. To be bitter.
 ενψοτ v. ηψοτ - To be strong.
 ενροτ (Q) v. ηρο† - Faithful.
 ενροϋρ v. ηροϋρ - To tremble.
 εξαγιν, -γοιν: (Gk); m. Weight measure.
 εξαγοιν v. εξαγιν - Weight measure.
 εξαπιν: (Gk); adv. Sudden.
 εξδραον, εξραον: (Gk); f. Hall, parlor, belvedere, saloon, bench.
 εξεστι: (Gk); (w/ ερ-) vb. To be allowed, be possible;
 ---: m. Thing possible, allowed;
 οϋκεξεστι: n. Unlawful, prohibited.
 εξοδος: (Gk); n. The Biblical Book of Exodus.
 εξοριμενος: (Gk); adj. Banished.
 εξουσια, -ας: (Gk); f. Power, authority, freedom, license.
 εξουσιας v. εξουσια - Power.
 εξραον v. εξδραον - Hall.
 εξωριαζειν: (Gk); (w/ ερ-) vb. To leave out of thought, neglect;
 εξωριστια: m. Neglect.

εξωριστια v. εξωριαζειν - Neglect.
 εοϋβε- v. οϋβε - Against.
 επ- v. ωπ - To count.
 επαγγελια: (Gk); f. Command, summons, announcement, notice, offer, promise.
 επαντροπος: (Gk); Unknown.
 επарχια v. επарχος - Government.
 επарχος: (Gk); m. Commander, governor, prefect;
 επарχια: f. Government, state, province.
 επειλη v. επιλη - After.
 επεσηт v. εσηт - Downward.
 επηп: n. The 11th month of the coptic year 'Abib'.
 επιβοϋλη: (Gk); f. Plan formed against another, plot, scheme by treachery.
 επιγραφη: (Gk); f. Inscription, title of a work, name, ascription of a deed.
 επιλε v. επιλη - After.
 επιλη, επειλη, επιλε: (Gk); conj. After, that, since, when; whereas.
 επιθυμια, θυμια: (Gk); f. Desire, yearning, sexual desire, lust, longing after;
 ψοϋερεπιθυμια: adj. Delicious desirable;
 ερεπιθυμιν: vb. To desire, yearn, lust.
 επικαλιση: (Gk); (w/ ερ-) vb. To summon, invoke, pray for, invite, call in, appeal to, challenge.
 επικηс: (Gk?); adj. Humble, meek.
 επισκοπος: (Gk); m. Bishop, overseer, guardian, supervisor, inspector.
 επιστημη: (Gk); f. Understanding, skill, knowledge, science.
 επιστολη: (Gk); f. Message, order, commission; letter, epistle.
 επιτιμια: (Gk); f. Rebuke, censure, criticism, castigation.
 επιτροπος: (Gk); m. Steward, trustee, administrator, viceroy, executor, guardian, protector.

επιφάνεια, -ιος: (Gk); n. Appearance, manifestation, advent, Epiphany (the feast of the Lord's Baptism.)
 επιφάνιος v. επιφάνεια - Epiphany.
 επρωυ v. ρωυ - Sufficiently.
 επουει v. ουει - To a distance.
 επουρανιον v. επουρανιος - Heavenly.
 επουρανιος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Heavenly.
 επωμис: (Gk); f. Part of the woman tunic that was fastened on the shoulder by brooches, shoulder-strap; i.e. dress, garment.
 επωμμο v. ωμμο - Abroad.
 επωυ v. ωβω - Sleep.
 επχη v. χη - In vain.
 ер- v. ιρ - To do.
 ераγαпан v. αγαπη - To love.
 ераγωνηζεσe v. αγων - To struggle.
 ераγωνιζεσe v. αγων - To struggle.
 ераθετιη v. αθετιη - To disregard.
 ерапeχeσe: (Gk); vb. To bear, withstand.
 ерапomиη v. апomиa - To transgress.
 ерапантан v. апантан - To meet.
 ератηαι v. ηαι - To be pitiless.
 ератηαζ† v. ηαζ† - To be unbelieving.
 ератпov† v. пov† - To be godless.
 ерβι v. ωρϥ - Enclosure.
 ерβин: (58a); m. Papyrus.
 ерβисι: (58a); m. Hemp.
 ерβит: (58a); m. Camel's saddle or pack.
 ерβωс: (58a); m. Rope of a single ply.
 ергасиa: (Gk); f. Work, business, productive labor, trade, function.
 ергастηριον: (Gk); m. Any place in which work is done, workshop, factory.
 ергатηс: (Gk); m. Workman, hermes, esp. one who works the soil, husbandman, doer, producer.
 ере- v. е- - vbal prfx. circumstantial.
 ерепoxλιν: (Gk); vb. To trouble, annoy, worry about.
 еренωαυι v. енωαυι - To be bitter.

ереξεтаζин: (Gk); To examin, approve, prove by scrutiny.
 ереπιθυμιν v. επιθυμια - To desire.
 еретин: (Gk); vb. To ask, plead, beg, beseech.
 еретикос v. зeретикос - Heretic.
 ернт, рнт: (58a); vt. To vow, promise, devote;
 ---: m. Vow. promise.
 ерпov: (59a); mf. mostly with possessive prfx. and agreeing in gender and mostly in number with the subject of the clause; fellow, companion; hence an expression of reciprocity--each other, together, mutually ... etc.
 ерөөωрин v. өөөpиa - To see.
 еркаθηκιν v. κατηχοуμeнн - To instruct.
 еркаτηχιν v. κατηχοуμeнн - To instruct.
 еркаτηχοиη v. κατηχοуμeнн - To instruct.
 еркаума v. каума - To burn.
 еркаρс v. κωρ - To become custom.
 еркеδeνин v. кeδeνин - To urge.
 еркерма v. керма - To spend.
 еркерми v. керми - To become ashes.
 еркиηδyneνин v. кинδινос - To venture.
 еркλнpопomиη v. κληpопomиa - To inherit.
 ерκολaзин v. κολaзин - To punish.
 ерκοcμeиη v. κοсμос - To decorate.
 ерκοcμин v. κοсμос - To decorate.
 ерκοур v. κοур - To become deaf.
 ерκοуχι v. κοуχι - To be few.
 ерκω† v. κω† - To circumvent.
 ерλaμпac v. λaμпac - To illuminate.
 ерλaχι v. (2)λaχι - To importune.
 ерλитaпeνин v. λитaпиa - To accept.
 ерμaгин v. μαγиa - To charm.
 ерμaкаризин v. μακαpиос - To bless.

ерμαν: (703a); m. Pomegranate (tree or fruit).
 ерμартυρος v. μαρτυρία - To be martyred.
 ерμαστιγγος v. μαστιγγος - To whip.
 ерματοι v. ματοι - To become soldier.
 ерμεθнант v. παι - To have pity.
 ерμεθρε v. μεθρε - To testify.
 ерμει v. μεи - to be lover of.
 ерμεлетан v. μεлетη - To meditate.
 ерμελιтан v. μεлетη - To meditate.
 ерμεлетин v. μεлетη - To meditate.
 ерμεлин v. μελнма - To care.
 ерμελiscе v. μελiscе - To dismember.
 ерμεпегтнc v. ерμннiа - Interpreter.
 ермес v. мисι - To bring forth.
 ерметанин v. μετανοια - To repent.
 ерметаном v. μετανοια - To repent.
 ерμεуууот v. меуууот - To be like a plain.
 ерμн v. (1)μн - To evacuate dung.
 ерμн v. ριμι - Tear.
 ерμнни v. μнни - To be marked.
 ерμнпегин v. ерμннiа - Translator.
 ерμннiа: (Gk); f. Interpretation, explanation, translation;
 ерμнпегин: n. Translator, interpreter;
 ерμεпегтнc: n. Interpreter.
 ерμнc: (Gk); m. The planet 'Mercury'.
 ерμнтарion, ерμεтарion: (Gk); m. A tool or gadget used in torture.
 ерμκαρ v. мкар - To be grieved.
 ерμкар пгнт v. мкар - To be grieved.
 ерμλaθ v. мλaθ - To fight.
 ерμорт v. морт - To grow beard.
 ерμпυа v. мпυа - To deserve.
 ерμтон v. мтон - To be at rest.
 ерμων: (Gk); n. Mount Hermon in Lebanon.
 ерμωονι v. ριμι - Tears.
 ерμωοу v. мωοу - To liquify.
 ернант v. παι - To be pitiful.

ерпaутгнт v. пγот - To be hard hearted.
 ерпaу† v. пγот - To be protector.
 ерпei v. пei - To make time.
 ерпeутe v. пeутe - To become hard.
 ерпнѢ v. пнѢ - To be lord.
 ерпнcтeyин v. пнcтiа - To fast.
 ерпнфин: (Gk); vb. To be sober, be self-controlled, recover oneself.
 ерпну† v. пну† - To be great.
 ерпoѢ v. пoѢ - To sin
 ерпoиn v. пoнмa - To perceive.
 ерпoу† v. пoу† - To be god.
 ерпoцpи v. пoцep - To be profitable.
 ерпγμфин = ерпнфин - To be sober.
 ерпωικ v. пωικ - To commit adultery.
 ерo∕ v. e- - To, against.
 ерoγμну v. μну - To be a crowd.
 ерoγпaи v. παι - To do kindness.
 ерoγот, pωoγт∕, pωoγт (Q): (490a); vi. To be glad, eager, ready; Qual. glad, fresh, flourishing;
 ---: m. Gladness, abundance, zeal;
 гeп oγepoγот: adv. Gladly, eagerly;
 †epoγот: vb. To give gladness, gladden, incite.
 ерпapaѢниn v. пapaѢacиc - To transgress.
 ерпapaλaλiзe v. пapaλaλн - To mock.
 ерпapaпoμoc v. пoμoc - To break the law.
 ерпapaпoμиn v. пoμoc - To break the law.
 ерпappнciазecцe v. пappнciа - To declare.
 ерпeθпaнe v. пaнe- - To do good.
 ерпiλaзиn v. пλacμa - To form.
 ерппaи v. παι - To do kindness.
 ерппpaзиn v. пeиpacμoc - To tempt.
 ерпicтeye v. пicтic - To believe.

ἐρπίστευῖν v. πιστίς - To believe.
 ἐρπίστεύομεν v. πιστίς - To believe.
 ἐρπιδανῖν v. πιδανῖν - To go astray.
 ἐρπιμῶν v. μῶν - To requit.
 ἐρπολιτεύεσθαι v. πολέμος - To fight.
 ἐρπολεῖν v. πολέμος - To fight.
 ἐρπορνεῖν v. πορνεία - To fornicate.
 ἐρπρεπεῖ v. πρεπῖ - To be fitting.
 ἐρπρεπῖ v. πρεπῖ - To be fitting.
 ἐρπρεπῖν v. πρεπῖ - To be fitting.
 ἐρπρεσβεῖν v. πρεσβία - To intercess.
 ἐρπροκοπτεῖν v. προκοπῇ - To prosper.
 ἐρπροκοπτῖν v. προκοπῇ - To prosper.
 ἐρπροσευχέσθαι v. προσεῦχῃ - To pray.
 ἐρπροσφέρειν v. προσφορά - To present
 an offering.
 ἐρπροφητεύειν v. προφητεία - To prophesy.
 ἐρρασοῦν v. ρασοῦν - To dream
 ἐρρεμνῶν v. ρῶν - To become
 Gentle.
 ἐρρεμνῶ v. ρεμνῶ - To become free.
 ἐρρεμνῶν v. μῶν - To be hostile.
 ἐρρεμνῶν v. μῶν - To become dead.
 ἐρρεμνῶν v. πῶν - To become spectator.
 ἐρρομῖν v. ρομῖν - To reach year of age.
 ἐρρωμῖν v. ρωμῖν - To become man.
 ἐρσεβέσθαι v. σεβῆναι - To worship.
 ἐρσαλπίζειν v. σαλπίζειν - To blow the
 trumpet.
 ἐρσεβῆσθαι v. σεβῆναι - To worship.
 ἐρσκανδαλίζεσθαι v. σκανδαλός - To
 cause to stumble.
 ἐρσκανδαλίζειν v. σκανδαλός - To
 cause to stumble.
 ἐρσκεπαζῖν: (Gk); vb. To cover, shelter,
 protect.
 ἐρσυνῶν: (Gk); vb. To forgive.
 ἐρσω, pl. ἐρσωον: (302a); f. Told for cattle
 or sheep.
 ἐρσωον v. ἐρσω - Tolds.

ἐρτωβ, ἐρτοπ, ἐρτωβ: (305a); m.
 Measure of grain ... etc.
 ἐρτοπ v. ἐρτωβ - Measure of grain.
 ἐρτω: (305b); f. Span, lit. great hand.
 ἐρτωβ v. ἐρτωβ - Measure of grain.
 ἐρφει, pl. ἐρφηνον and sg as pl.: (298b);
 m. temple, sanctuary.
 ἐρφμα v. μα - To succeed.
 ἐρφμεν v. μεν - To remember.
 ἐρφορῖν v. φορῖν - To wear.
 ἐρχαρίζεσθαι v. χαρίζεσθαι - To
 grant.
 ἐρχερετίζειν v. χερετίζειν - To greet.
 ἐρχρία v. χρία - To need.
 ἐρχρασθαι v. χρασθαι - To employ.
 ἐρψαλῖν v. ψαλῖν - To sing praises
 ἐρωτ: (58b); m. (often), f. Milk;
 †ἐρωτ: vb. To give milk, suckle;
 †ἐρωτ: vb. To get milk, suck;
 οὐμερωτ: vb. To feed on milk.
 ἐρωητ v. αρωητ - To multiply.
 ἐρωῶ: (59b); m. Chick-pea.
 ἐρωῶν: (59b); vt & vi. (rare) To have
 power, authority;
 ---: m. Power, authority;
 †ἐρωῶν: under authority;
 †ἐρωῶν: vb. To receive authority;
 †ἐρωῶν: vb. To give authority.
 ἐρωρω v. ρωρ - To keep vigil.
 ἐρωων: (310a); m. Cloak, covering.
 ἐρρ v. ωρρ - To be apart.
 ἐρθοτ v. ρωθτ - Wound.
 ἐρθωτ v. ρωθτ - Wounds.
 ἐρx: (59b); mf. Small bird, chicken;
 ἐρxω: f. larger bird, chicken.
 ἐρxω v. ἐρx - Chicken.
 ἐρβαγμωτ v. μωτ - To be leader.
 ἐρβμω v. μω - Urine.
 ἐρητ: (60a); m. Bottom, lowest part;
 ἐπερητ: adv. To the ground, down-
 ward;
 †ἐπερητ: (on) lower side, below;

ΖΙΠΕCΗΤ : On, to the ground.
 ΕCΘΑΠΕCΘΕ: (Gk); (w/ ερ-) vb. To feel, sense.
 ΕCΙΕ: (710a); m. Drowned (lit. praised person); (w/ preceding vb.) To be drowned, shipwrecked;
 ΜΕΤΕCΙΕ : f. Drowning.
 ΕCΚΕΝ v. CΚΕΝ - Beside.
 ΕCΚΙ v. ΩCΚ - Delay.
 ΕCΩΟΥ: (61a); m. (mostly as pl.) Sheep;
 ΜΑΠΕCΩΟΥ : m. Shepherd.
 ΕΤ-, ΕΘ-, ΕΤΕ-: (61a); relative prfx. 'Who, which is'.
 ΕΤΕΩΙ v. (1)ΕΤΗΩΙ - Crane.
 ΕΤΗΜΑ v. ΔΙΤΗΜΑ - Request.
 (1)ΕΤΗΩΙ : (61b); f. Rust, mildew.
 (2)ΕΤΗΩΙ, ΕΤΕΩΙ: (61b); m. Crane.
 ΕΤΙ: (Gk); conj. After, after which, and; during, as.
 ΕΤΙΑ : (Gk); f. Blame, charge, fault
 ΕΤΙΟC: (Gk); m. Guilty, culprit.
 ΕΤΦΩ v. ΩΒΤ - Burden.
 ΕΤΦΩΟΥ v. ΩΒΤ - Burdens.
 ΕΥΔΥΓΕΔΙΑ: (Gk); f. Good tidings, the Gospel.
 ΕΥΔΥΓΕΔΙΚΟC, -ΟΗ: (Gk); m. According to the Gospel;
 ΟΥΒΙΟC ΕΥΔΥΓΕΔΙΚΟC : n. A Gospel-like life.
 ΕΥΔΥΓΕΔΙΟΗ: (Gk); m. Good tidings, good news, the Gospel.
 ΕΥΔΥΓΕΔΙCΜΟC: (Gk); m. Feast of the Annunciation, preaching the Gospel, the preaching of Good tidings
 ΕΥΔΥΓΕΔΙCΤΗC: (Gk); m. Bringer of good tidings, evangelist, preacher of the Gospel.
 ΕΥΓΕΠΗC: n. Well born, mark of nobility, noble minded, generous, noble.
 ΕΥΔΟΞΑΖΗΗ: (Gk); (w/ ερ-) vb. To be honored, glorified.
 ΕΥΘΕΠΙΑ: (Gk); f. Prosperity, plenty, abundance.

ΕΥΚΑΙΡΙΑ, ΕΥΚΕΡΙΑ: (Gk); f. Good season, opportunity, leisure, convenient situation, wealth, prosperity.
 ΕΥΚΑΙΡΟC, ΕΥΚΕΡΟC: (Gk); adj. Well-timed, seasonable, convenient (place), rich, wealthy.
 ΕΥΚΕΡΙΑ v. ΕΥΚΑΙΡΙΑ - Wealth.
 ΕΥΚΕΡΟC v. ΕΥΚΑΙΡΟC - Wealthy.
 ΕΟΥΔ v. ΕΙΟΥΔ - Hart.
 ΕΥΔΑΒΩC: (Gk); adv. Discretion, caution, reverence, piety.
 ΕΥΔΟΓΗΤΟC: (Gk); adj. Blessed.
 ΕΥΔΟΓΙΑ: (Gk); f. Act of blessing, gift, good or fine language, the blessed bread distributed among the people after communion;
 ΕΥΔΟΓΙCΟΗ : adj. Blessed.
 ΕΥΔΟΓΙCΟΗ v. ΕΥΔΟΓΙΑ - Blessed.
 ΕΥΗΗ: (62b); f. Nether millstone, mill.
 ΕΥΞΕΠΟC: (Gk); m. Kind to strangers, hospitable, guest-chamber, in.
 ΕΥCΧΗΜΩΗ: (Gk); adj. Elegant in figure, graceful, decent.
 ΕΥΦΗΜΙΑ: (Gk); f. Use of words of good omen, auspiciousness, praise panegyric.
 ΕΥΦΡΑΤΗC: (heb); n. The river Euphrates.
 ΕΥΧΑΡΙCΤΙΑ: (Gk); f. Thankfulness, gratitude, giving of thanks, Eucharist.
 ΕΥΧΗ: (Gk); f. Prayer, vow, wish, aspiration;
 ΠΡΟCΕΥΧΗ : f. Prayer;
 †ΕΥΧΗ ΠΚΥΡΙΑΚΗ: The Lord's prayer.
 ΕΥΧΡΗCΤΙΑ: (Gk); f. Ready-use, utility, serviceableness, service rendered, credit.
 ΕΦΔΗΟΥ, ΦΔΗΟΥ: (63a); n. sg. and pl. Vanity, emptiness; adj. vain, empty; adj. vainly, in vain;
 ΜΕΤΕΦΔΗΟΥ : f. Vanity, emptiness;
 ΕΡΕΦΔΗΟΥ: vb. To acts vainly, be vain, be empty.
 ΕΦΡΑΙ v. ΜΒΡΑΙ - Seed.
 ΕΦΦΑΘΑ: (Heb); vi. To open, be open.

εφωτ, αφωτ: (63a); m or f.. A type of crocodile.
 εχμαλωτια v. εχμαλωτος - Captivity.
 εχμαλωτος, αιχμαλωτος: (Gk); f. Taken by the spear, captive, prisoner;
 εχμαλωτια: f. Captivity, body of captives.
 εχωμεν: (Gk); vb. To have, hold, keep, have control of.
 εω, ιω, ια-, pl. εευ, ερευ & g as pl.: (75b); mf. Ass, donkey;
 ια ητοον: n. Desert, wild ass;
 εω ηεζιαι: n. She-ass.
 εων: (Gk); m. Eon, age
 εωνιον: (Gk); adj. Lasting, eternal.
 εω- v. ιωι - To hang.
 εω- v. ωω - To read.
 εωα v. εωω - Swines.
 εωληλοι v. ληλοι - To shout aloud.
 εωο, σο: (63b); m. Bran.
 εωο† v. ωωτ - Merchants.
 εωτε v. ωτο - To lay down.
 εωο, εδο: (65a); f. Tongs, pincers.
 εωω, εωα, pl. εωα: (63a); f. Sow, swine.
 εωωπ v. ωωπι - When.
 εωωτ v. ωωτ - Merchant.
 εω- v. ωπι - To press.
 εωραο: (64a); m. A plant -- abrotonum, artemisia.
 εωι v. ριι - Wrinkle.
 εωρη v. ρρη - Downward.
 εωρη v. ρρη - Inward.
 εωρη v. ρωρ - Matters.
 εωω v. ρωρ - Garments.
 εω, pl. εευ, εωω, εωο: (64a); f. Ox, cow.

εωρη v. ρωρ - Mare.
 εωρη v. ρωρ - Horses.
 εω v. ρι - On.
 εω v. ρω - To be hungry.
 εω v. ρι - Anything.
 εωω v. ρωω - Darkness.
 εωω v. ρωω - Grace.
 εωω v. ρωω - Desire.
 εωω, εωω: (690a); n. Will, desire.
 εωω: (730a); m. Day;
 εωω: On, in the day, by day;
 εωω πωω: Before now;
 εωω πωω: In day;
 εωω: vb. To spend day;
 εωω: The day, today;
 εωω: Today.
 εωω εωω: This day.
 εωω v. ρω - Toward face of.
 εωρη v. ρω - Toward face of.
 εωρη v. ρρη - Upward.
 εωρη v. ρρη - Flower.
 εωρη v. (1)ρωω - Weight.
 εωρη v. (1)ρωω - To be heavy.
 εωρη v. ρωω - Oven.
 εωρη v. ρωω - Wine-press.
 εωρη v. ρωω - Heart.
 εωρη v. ρωω - Oxen.
 εωρη v. ρωω - Upon.
 εωρη v. ρωω - Ships.
 εωρη v. (2)ρωω - Gourd.
 εωρη v. (1)ρωω - Viper.
 εωρη v. (1)ρωω - Viper.
 εωρη v. ρωω - Upon.
 εωρη v. ρωω - Night.
 εωρη v. (2)ρωω - Gourd.
 εωρη v. ρωω - Pincers.

Ͳ

Ͳ: A Greek symbol used to denote the numeral '6'. It is pronounced cooʀ.

ζ

ζ: (65a); Sixth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ζ̄: the numeral '7'.

ζαβιλον: (Gk?); m. meaning unknown.

ζαβιλον: (Gk); n. The arabic month 'shawal'.

ζαζ: (65b); n. Asphodel.

ζακροϋλλι: (Gk); m. Curled at the tip.

ζαϣρι: (Gk?); Sugar.

ζεηζεν: (65b); m. Lizard, chameleon.

ζειντησις: (Gk?); n. Fight, debate.

ζεϣς, ζευ, λιος, λια: (Gk); n. Zeus (Roman deity); the planet Jupiter.

ζηλος: (Gk); adj. Jealousy, eager rivalry, emulation, fervor, zeal.

ζηλωτης: (Gk); m. Emulator, zealous admirer or follower, lealous, zealot.

ζιζυφον: (Gk); m. Jujube, a tree that bears the jujube (zizyphus vulgaris).

ζωγραφος: (Gk); m. One who paints from life or from nature.

ζωμος: (Gk); m. Soup or sauce to eat with meat, fish ...etc.; broth.

ζωνη: (Gk); f. Belt, girdle.

ζων: (Gk); m. Living being, animal;

ζων ωμ: Small animal.

Н

н: (66a); Seventh letter of Coptic Alphabet;

ⲛ: The numeral '8'.

(1)ⲛⲓ, pl. ⲛⲟϣ and sg as pl.: (66a); m. House; household, family;

ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛⲛⲓ: n. Born in the house;

ⲣⲉⲙⲛⲛⲓ, ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲉⲛⲛⲓ: mf. Member of the household, domestic, kinsman; monastic superintendent, warden;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲧⲉⲛⲛⲓ: f. Kinship.

(2)ⲛⲓ: (66b); m. Pair, couple.

ⲛⲗⲓⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Sun.

ⲛⲙⲁⲥ: (Gk); pers. pron., 1st pers. pl. 'we'.

ⲛⲡ v. ⲱⲡ - Belonging to.

ⲛⲡⲓ v. ⲱⲡ - Number.

ⲛⲡⲥ: (14b); f. Number.

ⲛⲣⲓ: (66b); m. A kind of birds (samman).

ⲛⲣⲡ, sg as pl.: (66b); m. Wine;

ⲥⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲡ: Wine drinker;

ⲉⲣⲛⲣⲡ: vb. To become wine.

ⲛⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Silver money.

ⲛⲟϣ v. ⲛⲓ - Houses

ⲛϭⲓ: (97b); m. Leek.

ⲑ: (68a); eighth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ⲑ: The numeral '9'.

ⲑⲁ v. ⲡⲁ - That which belongs to

ⲑⲁⲓ v. ⲡⲁⲓ - This one.

ⲑⲁⲗ: (408a); m. Heap, hillock, hill.

ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ: (Gk); f. Sea.

ⲑⲁⲗⲓⲓⲛ: (68b); m. A fruit tree.

ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ- v. ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ - To create.

ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ - Created.

ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ, ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ-, ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲗ, ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ

(Q): (413a); vb. To make, create;

---: m. Thing made, creation;

ⲣⲉⲓⲓⲓⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ: m. Creator, maker;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲓⲓⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ: f. Act of making;

ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ: m. Making, creation.

ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ- v. ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ - To create.

ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲗ v. ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ - To create.

ⲑⲁⲛⲛⲟ: (69a); vt. To accomplish, perform.

ⲑⲁⲡⲉⲛ: (423a); n. Cumin.

ⲑⲁⲣⲙⲓ: (69a); f. Leathern shield, cuirass.

ⲑⲁⲩ- v. ⲑⲁⲩ - To determine.

ⲑⲁⲩⲗ v. ⲑⲁⲩ - To determine.

ⲑⲁⲓ, ⲑⲁⲓ: (453a); m. Spittle.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗ: (69b); meaning unknown.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - To mix.

ⲑⲁⲓ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - To be drunk.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙ- v. ⲑⲁⲓⲙ - To invite.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙ (Q) v. ⲑⲁⲓⲙ - Invited.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲙ - To invite.

ⲑⲁⲓⲥ- v. ⲑⲁⲓⲥ - To anoint.

ⲑⲁⲓⲥⲗ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲥ - To anoint.

ⲑⲁⲓⲥ (Q) v. ⲑⲁⲓⲥ - To be anointed.

ⲑⲁⲓ: (399a); m. Ten thousand.

ⲑⲁⲓ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - Lintel.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗ = ⲑⲁⲓⲗ - Fold for sheep.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗ: (400b); m. Fold for sheep.

ⲑⲁⲓⲡⲣⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Theater, Amphitheater;

ⲑⲁⲓⲡⲣⲟⲛ: adj. Theatrical.

ⲑⲁⲓ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - Coffin.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲙ - Humble person.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙ- v. ⲑⲁⲓⲙ - To be humble.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲑⲁⲓⲙ - Humble.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙ, ⲑⲁⲓⲙ, ⲑⲁⲓⲙⲗ, ⲑⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩⲧ (Q):

(457b); vt. To humiliate; vi. To be humble, be humbled;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To humiliate;

---: m. Humility.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙ: m. Humble person;

ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲁⲓⲙ: m. Humiliation.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙⲗ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲙ - To be humble.

ⲑⲁⲓⲥ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲥ - Heel.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙ- v. ⲑⲁⲓⲙ - To pluck.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗ: (410a); vi. To rejoice;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To rejoice at;

---: n. Joy.

ⲑⲁⲓ- v. ⲑⲁⲓ - To shut.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗ: (Gk); m. That which is placed or laid down, hence 'necklace'.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙⲟ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲙⲟ - To warm.

ⲑⲁⲓⲥ- v. ⲑⲁⲓⲥ - To bury.

ⲑⲁⲓ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - To grow.

ⲑⲁⲓ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - God.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗⲟⲕⲟⲥ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - Mother of God.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗⲟⲓⲗⲁ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - Theology.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗⲟⲓⲗⲟⲥ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - Theologian.

ⲑⲁⲓⲡⲣⲉⲡⲟⲥ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - Divine majesty.

ⲑⲁⲓⲡⲣⲉⲡⲟⲥ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲡⲣⲉⲡⲟⲥ - Seer of God.

ⲑⲁⲓ, ⲑⲁⲓ, ⲑⲁⲓ, ⲑⲁⲓ: (Gk); m. God;

ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲁⲓ, -ⲟⲩ: With God's help or blessing, as God helps;

ⲑⲁⲓⲗⲟⲕⲟⲥ, -ⲗⲟⲕⲟⲥ: f. Mother of God;

ⲑⲁⲓⲗⲟⲓⲗⲁ: f. Theology;

ⲑⲁⲓⲗⲟⲓⲗⲟⲥ: m. Theologian;

ⲑⲁⲓⲡⲣⲉⲡⲟⲥ: m. Divine majesty;

ⲑⲁⲓⲥⲉⲃⲛⲥ: m. God-fearing person, religious;

ⲑⲁⲓⲗⲟⲥ, -ⲡⲓⲗⲉ: m. Dear to the gods, God-loving;

ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲥⲉⲃⲛⲥ: m. God-loving, pious person.

θεοσεβης v. θεος - Religious.
 θεοτοκος v. θεος - Mother of God.
 θεοφιλος v. θεος - God-loving.
 θεου v. θεος - God.
 ηεριλον: (Gk?); m. Crescent.
 ηερμος: (Gk); m. Lupine, lupinus albus.
 ηερ- v. ηαρπ - To sew.
 ηερυ, ηηρυ: (69a); m. Linseed.
 ηερυο, ηερυο/: (461a); vi. To make heavy, terrify.
 ηερυο/ v. ηερυο - To terrify.
 ηεc, ηεcic: (Gk); m. Sense, feeling;
 ηιε ηηεcic: The five senses.
 ηετ- v. ηωτ - To be joined.
 ηεωρια: (Gk); f. Viewing, beholding;
 ηρηωριν: vb. To see, watch, contemplate, witness;
 ηεωριμος, ηεοριμος: m. The seer of God.
 ηεωριμος v. ηεωρια - Seer of God.
 ηεω- v. ηωω - To determine.
 ηεωε v. ηωω - Neighbor.
 ηεωεγ v. ηωω - Neighbors.
 ηεωη v. ηωω - Neighbor.
 ηεθ- v. ηωθ - To mix.
 ηεθ v. ηωθ - To mix.
 ηεθθωθ/ v. θοθτεθ - To confuse.
 ηεγωω v. ηογωω - to confuse.
 ηη v. φη - That one.
 ηηβι v. ταιβι - Coffin.
 ηημ (Q), τημ (Q): (413a); vb qual. To be sharp.
 ηημ (Q) v. ηωμ - To be shut.
 ηηη: (69a); m. Sulfur.
 ηηηι, ηηηι: (69a); vi. To sprout, grow.
 ηηρα: (Gk); f. Hunting (of wild beasts), chase, eager pursuit, prey, catch.
 ηηριον: (Gk); n. Wild animals;
 ηηηριον ηαγριον: Wild animals.
 ηηρυ v. ηερυ - Linseed.
 ηηκαυρος: (Gk); m. Store, treasure.
 ηητ (Q) v. ηωτ - To be joined.

ԹՈՒՅ՝ (439b); m. Wind, breath;
 ՇՈՒՆՈՒՅ : vb. To gasp, expire;
 ՏԵՔՆՈՒՅ : vb. To draw breath;
 ՈԵՍՍՊՆՈՒՅ : f. Fan;
 ՎԻՃՈՒՅ : m. Window;
 ՇԱՐՃՈՒՅ : f. Wind.
 ԹՈՒՅ (Q) v. ԹՈՒՅ - To be determined.
 ԹՈՒՅ v. ԹՈՒՅ - Spittle.
 ԹՈՒՅ, ԹԵՅՅ : (401a); m. Heel;
 ՇՈՒՅՅ : vb. To take by heel, to trip up;
 ՄԵՏՈՒՅՅ : f. Among courier's tools.
 ԹՈՒՅ v. (2)ԹՈՒՅ - To spark
 ԹՈՒՅՈՐՈՐ : (Gk); m. Autumn.
 ԹՈՒՅՈՒՅՏ = ՕՒՅ - To cease.
 ԹՈՒՅ : (69b); m. Swelling, tumor.
 ԹՈՒՅ, ԹՃՅ (Q): (456b); vi. To become, be
 drunk;
 --- ՈՒՅ : vb. To be drunk with;
 ---: m. Drunkenness;
 ՔԵՐԹՈՒՅ : m. Drunkard;
 ՄՈՒՅՏԵՄԹՈՒՅ : m. State of not being
 drunken.
 ԹՈՒՅ : (410a); vi. To drip, let drop.
 ԹՈՒՅՆ = ԹՈՒՅ - To drip.
 ԹՈՒՅՐ : (Gk); f. Pressure, crushing,
 oppression, affliction.
 ԹՈՒՅ, pl. ԹՈՒՅ : (411a); m. Furrow,
 shallow trench.
 ԹՈՒՅ v. ԹՈՒՅ - Furrows.
 ԹՈՒՅՐ - v. ԹՈՒՅ - To justify.
 ԹՈՒՅՈՒՅՏ (Q) v. ԹՈՒՅ - To justify.
 ԹՈՒՅ, ՄՈՒՅ, ՄՈՒ, ԹՈՒՅՐ, ԹՈՒՅՐ,
 ՄՈՒՅ, ԹՈՒՅՈՒՅՏ (Q): (415b); vt. To
 justify, praise; vi. to be justified;
 ---: m. Justification.
 ԹՈՒՅՐ v. ԹՈՒՅ - To justify.
 ԹՈՒՅՐ - v. ՄՈՒՅ - To deliver (birth).
 ԹՈՒՅ v. ՄՈՒՅ - To deliver (birth).
 ԹՈՒՅ : (415b); f. Mat (of reeds).
 ԹՈՒՅ v. ՄՈՒՅ - Righteous.
 ԹՈՒՅ : (68b); pl. Dust.
 (1)ԹՈՒՅ : (19a); m. Multitude;

--- **ἡζῆναι**: vb. To consent, agree;
ἡμεῖς: f. Confirmation;
ἀτῶναι ἡζῆναι: adj. Unconvinced, disagreeing;
ἡζῆναι: m. greement, union.
ἡζῆναι: (443b); m. Shoe, pair of shoes;
ἡζῆναι: adj. Shoeless.
ἡζῆναι: (462a); n. Name of the first month of the Coptic Year 'Tut'.
ἡζῆναι v. **ἡζῆναι** - Assembly.
ἡζῆναι, **ἡζῆναι**, **ἡζῆναι**, **ἡζῆναι** (Q): (447b); vi. To be gathered, collected; vt. gather. collect;
 --- **ἡζῆναι**: vb. To gather to, for;
 --- **ἡζῆναι**: vb. To gather upon;
 --- **ἡζῆναι**: vb. To forgather with;
 --- **ἡζῆναι**: vb. To gather in;
 --- **ἡζῆναι**: vb. To gather to;
 --- **ἡζῆναι**: vb. To gather at;
 --- **ἡζῆναι**: vb. To gather in, collect together;
 ---: m. Gathering, congregation;
ἡζῆναι **ἡζῆναι**: m. Place of meeting;
ἡζῆναι: m. Assemblage;
ἡζῆναι: f. Collection, assembly.
ἡζῆναι, **ἡζῆναι**, **ἡζῆναι**, **ἡζῆναι**, **ἡζῆναι** (Q): (449b); vi. To be boundry, be fixed, be moderate; vt. to limit, determine, appoint;
 --- **ἡζῆναι**: vi. To decide for, ordain to; (Q) to be destined to, about to; vt. to appoint, destine to;
 --- **ἡζῆναι**: vi. To be appointed over, for; vt. to ordain for, set over;
 --- **ἡζῆναι**: vb. To appoint, decide with;
 ---: m. Ordinance, destiny, affair, fashion;
ἡζῆναι: adj. Unlimited, immoderate;
ἡζῆναι: vb. To set in order, prepare;

ἡζῆναι: vb. To give orders, take decision, provide;
ἡζῆναι: m. Commander, draftsman;
ἡζῆναι: m. Order, disposition;
ἡζῆναι, **ἡζῆναι**: m. Border, limit; nome; province, district, suburb; bishopric;
ἡζῆναι: vb. To be limit, adjacent;
ἡζῆναι: vb. To adjoin, set bounds;
ἡζῆναι: vb. To adjoin;
ἡζῆναι, **ἡζῆναι**, pl. **ἡζῆναι**: mf. Borderer, neighbor, that which adjoins.
ἡζῆναι v. **ἡζῆναι** - To be astonished.
ἡζῆναι, **ἡζῆναι**, **ἡζῆναι**, **ἡζῆναι**, **ἡζῆναι** (Q): (453b); vi. To be mixed, disturbed, clouded; vt. to mix, stir;
 --- **ἡζῆναι**: vb. To mix with;
 --- **ἡζῆναι**: vb. To mix with;
 --- **ἡζῆναι**: vb. To mix with (agent);
 ---: m. Mixture, disturbance;
ἡζῆναι: adj. Unmixed, not confused.
ἡζῆναι, **ἡζῆναι**, **ἡζῆναι**, **ἡζῆναι** (Q): (458b); vi. To knock (on door), summon, invite; vt. to summon;
 --- **ἡζῆναι**: vb. To summon;
 --- **ἡζῆναι**: vb. To call up;
 ---: m. Calling, convocation;
ἡζῆναι: m. Summoner, inviter;
ἡζῆναι: m. Act of calling.
ἡζῆναι, **ἡζῆναι**, **ἡζῆναι**, **ἡζῆναι** (Q): (461b); vt. To anoint;
 --- **ἡζῆναι**: vb. To pour, smear;
 --- **ἡζῆναι**: vb. To anoint with;
 --- **ἡζῆναι**: vb. To anoint with;
 ---: m. Anointing;
ἡζῆναι: m. Anointer;
ἡζῆναι: m. Annointer.
ἡζῆναι: (439b); f. Border, fringe of garment.
ἡζῆναι v. **ἡζῆναι** - To warm.
ἡζῆναι v. **ἡζῆναι** - To warm.

ⲓ: (70a); The ninth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ⲓ̅: The numeral '10', ⲙⲏⲧ, ⲙⲏⲧ̅.

ⲓ, ⲡⲏⲟⲩ (Q): (70a); vi. To come, go, be about to;

--- ⲉ- : vb. To come to;

--- ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ: vb. To come into the hands of;

--- ⲉⲅⲣⲉⲛ- : vb. To come against, meet;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To come upon, arrive at, be applicable;

--- ⲡ- : vb. To come to (of persons);

--- ⲡⲥⲁ-: vb. To come after, fetch;

--- ⲡⲁⲅⲣⲉⲛ- : vb. To come before, into the presence of;

--- ⲟⲩⲃⲉ: vb. To come against;

--- ⲱⲁ- : vb. To come to, approach;

--- ⲅⲁⲧⲉⲛ-: vb. To come up to, near to;

--- ⲅⲁ- : vb. To come to, approach;

--- ⲅⲓⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To come up to; come upon;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To come forth, go forth; be displayed;

---: m. Coming forth;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ- : vb. To come forth to (places, things);

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲉⲛ-: vb. To come forth from;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲓⲧⲉⲛ- : vb. To come through, come forth from, quit.

--- ⲉⲙⲏ: vb. To come forward, progress;

--- ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ : vb. To come down;

---: m. descent;

--- ⲉⲡⲱⲱ : vb. To come up, go up;

---: m. Advancement;

--- ⲉⲅⲣⲏ : vb. To come down, descend;

---: m. Coming down;

--- ⲉⲅⲟⲩⲏ : vb. To come in, enter;

--- ⲉⲅⲣⲏ : vb. To come up;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ- : vb. To come upon, come up upon, reach;

--- ⲅⲓⲫⲁⲅⲟⲩ: vb. To come after, go back;

ⲭⲓⲏⲓ : m. Coming;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ : m. Coming forth.

ⲓⲁ: (73a); m. Valley, ravine.

ⲓⲁ- v. ⲉⲱ - Ass.

ⲓⲁⲥ v. ⲓⲱⲓ - To wash.

ⲓⲁⲃⲓ: (76b); f. Discharge (from wounds or sores), pus; sickness, malady.

ⲓⲁⲗ: (76b); f. Mirror.

ⲓⲁⲣⲟ v. ⲓⲟⲣ - River.

ⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲓⲟⲣ - Rivers.

ⲓⲁⲧⲥ v. ⲓⲉⲣ- - Eye.

ⲓⲁⲩ: (88a); m. Linen.

ⲓⲁⲅ- v. (1)ⲓⲟⲅⲓ - Field.

ⲓⲃⲓ, ⲟⲃⲓ (Q): (76a); vi. To thirst (w/o object);

---: m. Thirst.

ⲓⲗⲱⲗⲟⲏ: (Gk); m. Phantom, image, image of a god, idol.

ⲓⲉ: (74a); part. Then (in conditional clauses); unless, without;

---: interj. Well then, surely (to strengthen next word);

---: conj. Or whether ... or.

ⲓⲉⲃ, ⲓⲏⲃ: (76a); m. Hoof, claw, nail.

ⲓⲉⲃ v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Craft.

ⲓⲉⲃ- v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Craft.

ⲓⲉⲃⲧ: (76b); m. The east;

ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ : On the east side.

ⲓⲉⲃⲱⲱⲧ v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Merchandize

ⲓⲉⲗⲉⲗ, ⲉⲗⲉⲗ: (77a); vi. To shine, glitter;

---: m. Brightness.

ⲓⲉⲡ- v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Craft.

ⲓⲉⲣ, ⲓⲁⲧⲥ: (73b); n. Eye and its sight;

ⲙⲉⲗ, ⲓⲉⲣ- : vb. To look upon;

ⲧ̅ ⲡⲓⲉⲣ-: vb. To see, deserve;

ⲡⲁⲓⲁⲧⲥ, ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲥ: vb. Blessed is (are) + personal pronoun;

ΜΕΤΗΛΙΑΤ: f. Blessedness.
 ΙΕΡΑΤΙΚΗ v. ΙΕΡΑΤΙΚΟΣ - Priestly.
 ΙΕΡΑΤΙΚΟΣ, ΖΙΕΡΑΤΙΚΟΣ, f. -η: (Gk); m.
 Priestly, sacerdotal.
 ΙΕΦ- v. ΙΟΠΗ - Craft.
 ΙΗΒ v. ΙΕΒ - Claw.
 ΙΗΒ v. ΙΟΠΗ - Craft.
 ΙΗΣ (Q) v. ΙΩΣ - To hasten.
 ΙΜΙ = ΕΜΙ - Knowledge.
 (1)ΙΝΙ, ΕΝ-, ΕΝ//; imperat. ΑΝΙΟΥΙ,
 ΑΝΙΤ//: (78b); vt. To bring bear;
 --- Ε-: vb. To bring to, bring for;
 --- ΕΡΑΤ//: vb. To bring to, bring
 before;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vb. To bring upon; liken to,
 compare with;
 --- Η-: vb. To bring to (of persons);
 --- ΗΑΖΡΕΝ-: vb. To bring before;
 --- ΨΑ-: vb. To bring to;
 --- ΖΑ-: vb. To bring to (of persons);
 --- ΖΙΧΕΝ-: vb. To bring upon, carry
 upon;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ: vb. To bring out, put out,
 publish;
 --- ΕΘΜΗ†: vb. To bring into midst,
 recall;
 --- ΕΠΕΧΗΤ: vb. To bring down;
 --- ΕΠΨΩΙ: vb. To bring up, raise up;
 --- ΕΦΑΖΟΥ: vb. To bring back;
 --- ΕΘΡΗΙ: vb. To bring down;
 --- ΕΘΟΥΗ: vb. To bring in, put in;
 ---: m. Reception, receipt;
 --- ΕΖΡΗΙ: vb. To bring up;
 --- ΖΙΤΖΗ: vb. To bring forward;
 ΧΙΝΟΥΙ, ΧΙΝΕΝ//: mf. Bringing;
 (2)ΙΝΙ, ΟΝΙ (Q): (80b); vt. To resemble, be
 like;
 ---: m. Likeness, aspect.
 (3)ΙΝΙ: (81a); f. Thumb; great toe.
 (4)ΙΝΙ: (81a); f. Carpenter's axe, adze.
 ΙΟΜ, pl. ΑΜΜΑΙΟΥ: (77a); m. Sea; trench,
 conduit; wine press.

ΙΟΠΗ, ΙΟΠΙ, ΙΕΒ, ΙΗΒ, ΙΕΠ-, ΙΕΦ-, ΙΕΒ-: f.
 Craft, art, occupation;
 ΙΕΒΨΩΤ: f. Trade, merchandize;
 ΕΡΙΕΒΨΩΤ: vb. To trade;
 ΜΕΤΙΕΒΨΩΤ: f. Trading,
 merchandize;
 ΙΕΦΟΥΩΙ: f. Tillage, tilled land; produce
 of tillage;
 ΕΡΙΕΒ, ΕΡΙΗΒ (ΖΗΗΒ): vb. To
 spin.
 ΙΟΠΙ v. ΙΟΠΗ - Craft.
 ΙΟΡ: (82a); m. Canal;
 ΘΑΙΟΡ: m. Canal bank;
 ΧΙΝΙΟΡ: m. Place of ferry, ford; ferry-
 boat; ferryman;
 ΕΡΧΙΝΙΟΡ: vb. To ferry over, ford
 river, cross sea or land;
 ΑΤΕΡΧΙΝΙΟΡ: adj. Not to be
 crossed, inaccessible;
 ΙΑΡΟ, pl. ΙΑΡΩΟΥ: m. River, lit.
 great canal; steam,
 ΦΙΑΡΟ: m. The Nile.
 ΙΟΡΕΜ (Q) v. ΙΩΡΕΜ - To stare.
 (1)ΙΟΖΙ, ΙΑΖ-: (89b); m. Field;
 CEΘΙΟΖΙ: f. A measure of tilled land.
 (2)ΙΟΖΙ = ΟΖΙ - (90b); Fold.
 (3)ΙΟΖΙ: (90b); n. Water wheel.
 ΙΟ† v. (1)ΙΩΤ - Fathers.
 ΙΡΙ, ΡΑ, ΕΡ-, ΑΙ//, ΟΙ (Q), imperat. ΑΡΙΟΥΙ,
 ΑΡΙ-, ΑΡΙΤ//: (83a); vi. To act;
 become, befall; do; vt. to make; make
 fruit, bear fruit; pass time; make (total);
 amount to;
 ΡΕΟΥΡΙ: m. Maker, doer;
 ΜΕΤΡΕΟΥΡΙ: f. Doing, making;
 ΧΙΝΙΡΙ: m. Act of doing.
 ΑΨΥΡΙ: n. Diligent person;
 ΜΕΤΑΨΥΡΙ: f. Activity, diligence;
 ΤΑΨΥΕ ΙΡΙ: vb. To do more, increase
 doing.
 ΙC: (85a); interj. Behold, lo, here is (w/noun);
 since, ago;

--- **ΖΗΠΠΕ, ΖΗΗΠΕ** **ΙC** : Same meaning (w/pron, vb).
ΙCΧΥΡΟC : (Gk); m. Strong, powerful, forcible, violent, severe, vigorous, mighty.
ΙCΧΕ, ΙCΧΕΚ : (63b); conj. If, as if, as it were.
ΙCΧΕΚ v. **ΙCΧΕ** - If.
ΙCΧΕΝ : (772b); prep. From, since.
ΙΤΕΝ : (87b); m. Ground, earth, dust, rubbish.
ΙΟΥΛΙΟC : (Lat); n. The month July.
ΙΟΥΝΙΟC : (Lat?); n. The month June.
ΙΩ = ΕΩ - Ass.
ΙΩ v. **ΙΩΙ** - To wash.
ΙΩΙ, ΙΩ, ΙΔ-, ΙΔ//, ΙΩΟΥ (Q): (75a); vi. & vt. To wash;
 --- **ΕΒΟΛ** : Same meaning;
ΑΘΙΩΟΥ : adj. Unwashed;
ΕΙΩ ΕΒΟΛ : m. Washing;
ΙΔΤΟΤ// ΝCΔ- : vb. To despair of, renounce.
ΙΩΡΕΜ, ΙΟΡΕΜ (Q): (84b); vi. To stare, be astonished, dumbfounded;
 --- **ΝCΔ-** : vb. To stare after;
 --- **ΕΒΟΛ** : vb. To wonder, expect;
 --- **ΕΘΟΥΝ** : vb. To look intently;
 --- **ΕΖΡΗΙ** : vb. To look intently;
 --- : n. Look.
ΙΩΡΖ : (84b); vi. To see, perceive;
 --- : m. Sight, vision;
ΜΕΤΙΟΡΖ : f. Sagacity;
ΧΙΝΙΩΡΖ : n. Vision, power to see.

ΙΩC, ΙΗC (Q): (86a); vi. To hasten, be urgent;
ΡΕCΙΗC : m. One that hastens;
ΙΩC, ΙΗC : m. Speed, diligence.
ΘΕΝ ΟΥΗC : adv. Diligently, hurriedly.
(1)ΙΩΤ, pl. ΙΟ† : (86b); m. Father;
ΑΤΙΩΤ : adj. Fatherless;
ΕΡΙΩΤ : vb. To become father;
ΜΕΤΙΩΤ : f. Family, fatherhood;
ΘΕΝΙΩΤ : n. Relative on the father's side, uncle.
(2)ΙΩΤ : (87b); m. Barley.
ΙΩΟΥ ì v. ΙΩΙ - To wash.
ΙΩ† : (87b); f. Dew;
ΜΕΤΨΑΡΙΩ† : f. Poverty of dew.
ΙΨ : (88a); f. Urine.
ΙΨΙ, ΕΨ-, ΑΨ//, ΑΨΙ (Q): (88a); vt. To hang, suspend, crucify;
 --- **Ε-** : vb. To hang upon;
 --- **ΝCΔ-** : vb. To hang from;
 --- **ΕΠΨΩΙ** : vb. To hang up;
 --- **ΕΖΡΗΙ** : vb. To hang up;
 vi. (mostly qual.) To be hung, depend;
 --- **ΕΧΕΝ-** : vb. To hang over, threaten;
 --- **ΕΒΟΛ** : vb. To hang out, overhang;
 --- **ΕΠΨΩΙ** : vb. To hang up;
 --- **ΕΖΡΗΙ** : vb. To hang up;
ΧΙΝΙΨΙ : m. Hanging, crucifixion.
ΙΨΧΕΚ = ΙCΧΕ - If.
ΙCΤ v. **ΩCΤ** - Nail.
ΙΘ : (89a); m. Demon.

κ : (90a); Tenth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
 ⲕ : The numeral '20'.
 ⲕⲁⲃⲁⲓ: (99a); pl. Cages, baskets of wicker work;
 ⲕⲁⲃⲁⲓⲧⲏϥ : n. Maker of baskets.
 ⲕⲁⲃⲁⲓⲧⲏϥ v. ⲕⲁⲃⲁⲓ - Maker of baskets.
 ⲕⲁⲃⲁⲓ v. (1)ⲕⲏⲃⲓ - Jar.
 ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲟϥ: (Gk); adj. Clean, spotless, pure.
 ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟϥ, -ⲟⲛ: (Gk); adj. Pure, clean, good, righteous;
 ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟϥ v. ⲁ-section (unclean).
 ⲕⲁⲑⲉⲗⲣⲁ: (Gk); f. Seat, headquarter.
 ⲕⲁⲑⲓⲣⲟϥ: (Gk); m. Turtle.
 ⲕⲁⲑⲓϥⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Part on which one sits, seat.
 ⲕⲁⲑⲟⲗⲓⲕⲟϥ, -ⲟⲛ, -ⲏ: (Gk); adj. Universal, catholic, .
 ⲕⲁⲑⲟⲩⲣⲓⲱⲛ = ⲕⲁϥⲧⲟⲣⲓⲟϥ - Of castor.
 ⲕⲁⲓ, ⲕⲉ: (Gk); conj. And.
 ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲏ v. ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲟϥ - New.
 ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲟϥ, ⲕⲉⲛⲟϥ, ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲏ, ⲕⲉⲛⲏ: (Gk); adj. New, fresh;
 †ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲏ ⲗⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ: The new Testament.
 ⲕⲁⲓϥ v. ⲕⲱϥ - Shroud.
 ⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲓ, ⲕⲉⲧⲟⲓ, ⲕⲉⲧⲓ, ⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲓⲑⲉ, ⲕⲉⲧⲓⲑⲉ: (Gk); conj. And indeed, and further, and yet.
 ⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲓⲑⲉ v. ⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲓ - And indeed.
 ⲕⲁⲕ- v. ⲕⲱⲕ - To peel.
 ⲕⲁⲕⲃⲁⲕ v. ⲕⲱⲕ - With bare eyes.
 ⲕⲁⲕⲏ v. ⲕⲁⲕⲟϥ - Evil.
 ⲕⲁⲕⲑⲓ, ⲕⲁⲕⲧⲓ, ⲭⲁⲕⲑⲓ: (102a); f. Louse.
 ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ v. ⲕⲁⲕⲟϥ - Vice.
 ⲕⲁⲕⲕⲁⲙⲁⲩ v. ⲭⲁⲕⲕⲁⲙⲁⲩ - Small night owl.
 ⲕⲁⲕⲟⲓ, ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲓ: (101b); m. Mucus of nose.
 ⲕⲁⲕⲟϥ, -ⲟⲛ, -ⲱϥ, -ⲱⲛ: (Gk); adj. Bad, ugly, base, evil, pernicious;
 ⲕⲁⲕⲏ : adj. Evil bad;

ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ: f. Badness, vice, cowardice, dishonor, ill-repute.
 ⲕⲁⲕⲉⲗⲧ v. ⲕⲉⲗⲧ - Leper.
 ⲕⲁⲕⲧⲓ v. ⲕⲁⲕⲑⲓ - Louse.
 ⲕⲁⲕⲟⲩⲣⲧⲟϥ: (Gk); adj. Doing ill, mischievous, knavish;
 ---: m. Malefactor, criminal.
 ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲓ v. ⲕⲁⲕⲟⲓ - Mucus.
 ⲕⲁⲕⲗⲣⲁϥ v. ⲕⲱⲕ - Bare-faced.
 ⲕⲁⲗ, ⲕⲉⲗⲓ, ⲕⲉⲗ-, ⲕⲁⲗ-: (103b); mf. mostly as pl., Bolt; knee; other joints - thighs, ankles; limb, trunk;
 ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲛⲕⲁⲗ, -ⲕⲉⲗ : m. Elbow;
 ⲕⲉⲗⲟⲩⲟⲛⲭⲥ: n. Jawbone;
 ⲗⲁⲙⲕⲁⲗⲁⲛⲕⲁⲗ : n. Bolt-smith, smith.
 ⲕⲁⲗ- v. ⲕⲁⲗ - Knee.
 ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲓϥⲕⲟϥ: (Gk); m. Reed, branch of a candlestick, rod.
 ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲟⲁⲣⲱⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟϥ: (Gk); m. Sweet flag, acorus calamus.
 ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲑⲟ, pl. -ϥⲱⲩ and sg as pl: (105a); f. Hill.
 ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲑⲱⲩ v. ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲑⲟ - Hills.
 ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲛⲕⲁⲗ v. ⲕⲁⲗ - Elbow.
 ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲛⲕⲉⲗ v. ⲕⲁⲗ - Elbow.
 ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲛⲏ: (105b); pl. Quails.
 ⲕⲁⲗⲏ v. ⲁⲕⲗⲏ - Weasel.
 ⲕⲁⲗⲏ v. ⲕⲁⲗⲱϥ - Good.
 ⲕⲁⲗⲑⲁⲣⲓⲟϥ: (Gk?); m. Merchant, vendor of cloth.
 ⲕⲁⲗⲟⲛ v. ⲕⲁⲗⲱϥ - Good.
 ⲕⲁⲗⲟϥ v. ⲕⲁⲗⲱϥ - Good.
 ⲕⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲓ: (103a); m. Young camel or ox.
 ⲕⲁⲗⲡ- v. ⲕⲱⲗⲡ - To steal.
 ⲕⲁⲗⲧ-: (106a); vb p.c. To be hairless or bald (on front of head).
 ⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ: (Gk); f. Head-cover, hood, veil.
 ⲕⲁⲗⲱϥ, -ⲟϥ, -ⲏ, -ⲟⲛ: (Gk); adj. Beautiful, fair, good.
 ⲕⲁⲙ: (108a); m. Reed, rush.

καμαρα: (Gk); f. Anything with an arched cover, covered carriage, vaulted chamber.
καμινος: (Gk); f. Oven, furnace, kiln.
καμπι: (110b); f. Cricket, cockroach; sparrow, finch.
καν: (Gk); part. Even if, even.
καπεον, καπουνη: (Gk); m. Basket of reed or cane, bread basket.
κανναβις: (Gk); f. Hemp, cannabis sativa.
καπουνη v. καπεον - Basket.
καπουνη: (Gk?); m. A musical instrument.
καπουρι: (113a); m. A fish, babus, bynni.
κανων: (Gk); m. Rule, standard, scheme, model.
καπ: (113a); m. String of harp or similar instruments, thread, string, strand;
μαυι ητεπικαπ : m. Plumb line;
σανκαπ: Rope-maker, rope-seller.
καπνος: (Gk); m. Smoke.
καπυο v. καπυω - Sandy land.
καπυω, -υο: (114b); n. Sand (waste) land.
καραπηπ, -πιπ: (117a); m. Hoopoe.
καραπιπ v. караπηп - Hoopoe.
καρλια, -ιας: (Gk); f. Heart, inclination, desire, mind.
καρθαλλος v. καρταλλος - Basket.
καρι: (115a); f. Gullet, belly.
καρογκιον: (lat); m. Carriage.
καρπος: (Gk); m. Fruit, seed, offspring, benefit.
καρταλλος, -αλος, καρθαλλος: (Gk); m. Basket with pointed bottom.
καρταλος v. καρταλλος - Basket.
καρους: (117b); n (adj). Curled (of hair).
καρχ- v. κωρχ - To break off.
καρχυαι v. κωρχ - Broken-nosed.
(1)κας : (119b); m. Bone;
μερ-, μορκας: m. Bone setter;
ερκας : vb. To become bone (through sickness);

καςβητ: n. Rib-bones;
καςρο : f. Jaw-bone;
---: m. Stone, pip (of fruit: grapes), gourd.
(2)κας : (120a); m. Carat (a coin).
(3)κας: (Gk); part. Even, so that.
κασαμον, -ων: (Gk); m. Honey suckle.
καςβητ v. (1)κας - Rib-bones.
κασια: (Gk); f. Cassia, cinnamon.
κασκερατ v. κασκερατις - Half a carat.
κασκερατις, -ρατ: (Copt-Gr?); m. Half a carat (weight measure).
καςρο v. (1)κας - Jaw-bone.
καστανον: (Gk); f. Sweet chestnuts.
καστοριος: (Gk); adj. Of or belonging to castor.
καστρον: (lat); m. A fortified palace, fortress.
κατ v. κω† - Basket.
κατ- v. κα† - To understand.
κατα: (Gk); prep. In accordance with, in answer to.
καταβασις: (Gk); f. Descent, steep ground, declivity.
κατακλυσμος: (Gk); m. Flood, deluge, inundation.
κατακριμα: (Gk); m. Condemnation, judgement, punishment, fine, damage.
καταλαλια: (Gk); f. Evil report, slander.
καταμερος: (Gk); m. Katameros, lectionary in the Coptic Church.
κατανιξις: (Gk); f. Stupefaction, bewilderment; i.e. piety, godliness.
κατανταν: (Gk); vb. To come down, arrive, come upon.
καταπετασμα: (Gk); m. Curtain, veil, esp. the veil of the temple; table cover.
καταποντισμος: (Gk); m. Drowning.
καταρακτης, -ρρακτης: (Gk); m. Waterfall, cataract.
καταρρακτης v. καταρακτης - Waterfall.

ΚΑΤΑCΑΡΞ: (Gk); m. Parents in the flesh, family.
 ΚΑΤΑCΤΑCΙC: (Gk); Unknown.
 ΚΑΤΑΓΟΡΙΑ: (Gk); f. Accusation, charges.
 ΚΑΤΗΧΗCΕΟC V. ΚΑΤΗΧΟΥΜΕΝΗ - Instruction.
 ΚΑΤΗΧΗCΙC V. ΚΑΤΗΧΟΥΜΕΝΗ - Instruction.
 ΚΑΤΗΧΟΥΜΕΝΗ, -ΜΕΝΟΙ: (Gk); pl. Catechumens;
 ΚΑΤΗΧΗCΕΟC, -ΧΗCΙC: n. Instruction, preaching, sermon;
 ΕΡΚΑΤΗΧΙΝ, -ΤΗΧΟΙΝ, -ΘΗΚΙΝ: vb. To instruct, give a sermon, sermon.
 ΚΑΤΗΧΟΥΜΕΝΟΙ V. ΚΑΤΗΧΟΥΜΕΝΗ - Catechumens.
 ΚΑΤΜΙC: (129a); m. Egyptian mulberry.
 ΚΑΤΟΑ V. ΚΑΤΩ - Boat.
 ΚΑΤΟC: (Gk); m. Water-wheel.
 ΚΑΤΟΥΛΙ: (129a); m. Mallow.
 ΚΑΤΩ, ΚΑΤΟΑ: (123b); f. Boat, skiff.
 ΚΑΥΜΑ, ΚΑΥCΟΝ, -ΟC: (Gk); m. Burning heat, fever, heat;
 ΕΡΚΑΥΜΑ: vb. To burn, kindle.
 ΚΑΥΡΙ V. (1)ΚΟΥΡ - Deaf.
 ΚΑΦΑΙ: (130a); pl. Egyptian partridge.
 ΚΑΦΑΧΙ: (130a); m. Part of date-palm, lit. leaf of fiber, stump of branch.
 ΚΑΨ, ΚΕΨ-: (130a); mf. Reed as stalk, measure, pen, shin-bone, staff, plough-pole, spike, paling;
 ---: f. Reed bed, plantation.
 ΚΑΨ- V. ΚΩΨ - To break.
 ΚΑΨ/ V. ΚΩΨ - To break.
 ΚΑΨΟΥ: (130b); pl. A type of fish.
 ΚΑΨΟΥΛΙ: (131a); m. Desert fruit.
 ΚΑΞ V. ΚΕΞ - Arm.
 ΚΑΞ/ V. ΚΩΞ - To smooth.
 ΚΑΞΙ: (131a); m. Earth, soil; earth (opp. sea), land, country; district, province;
 ΑΤΚΑΞΙ: adj. Without ground, off the ground;

ΕΡΚΑΞΙ: vb. To become earth, dust;
 ΡΕΜΗΚΑΞΙ: m. Man of earth, earth-born.
 ΚΑΞΚΕ- V. ΚΩΞ - To be healed.
 ΚΑΞΚΞ V. ΚΩΞ - To hew out.
 ΚΑΞC V. ΚΩΞ - Custom.
 ΚΑΧΙ: (134b); m. Pitcher, bucket.
 ΚΑ†, p.c. ΚΑΤ-: (123a); vi. To know, understand;
 ---: m. Knowledge, understanding;
 ΑΤΚΑ†: n. Ignorant person; adj. ignorant;
 ΕΡΑΤΚΑ†: vb. To be ignorant;
 ΜΕΤΑΤΚΑ†: f. Ignorance;
 ΡΕΜΗΚΑ†: m. Man of understanding;
 ΡΕΥΚΑ†: m. Same meaning;
 †ΚΑ†: vb. To instruct;
 ΧΕΜΚΑ†: vb. To find understanding;
 ΧΙΝΚΑ†: f. Understanding;
 ΚΑΤΞΗΤ: n. Knowledgeable, wise person; adj. knowledgeable;
 ΕΡΚΑΤΞΗΤ: vb. To be wise;
 ΜΕΤΚΑΤΞΗΤ: f. Understanding.
 ΚΒΩΟΥ V. ΨΒΟΒ - Coolness.
 ΚΕ, pl. ΚΕΨΩΟΥΝΙ: (90b); mf. Another; adj. other, different;
 ΚΕ...ΚΕ: adj. Any other;
 ΚΕΟΥΑΙ: adj. Another;
 ΚΕ- +def art.: Also, even;
 ΨΕΤ, f. ΨΕ†: m. Another;
 --- + art or demonstr.: The other, this other.
 ΚΕ V. ΚΑΙ - And.
 ΚΕΒΙ V. (2)ΚΗΒΙ - Honey cake.
 ΚΕΔΡΙC, ΚΕΤΡΙ: (Gk); f. Fruit of syrian cedar.
 ΚΕΔΡΟC: (Gk); f. Representation of a cedar cone; cedar tree.
 ΚΕΙΡΙC†ΜΩ V. ΚΥΡΙΟC - Leader.
 ΚΕΚ- V. ΚΩΚ - To peel off.
 ΚΕΚC V. ΚΩC - To strip.
 ΚΕΛ, ΚΗΛ: (102a); m. A fish.

κελ- v. καλ - Knee.
 κελ- v. χωλ - To return.
 κελεβη: (102b); m. Axe, pickaxe.
 κελελι: (103b); f. Snorous wooden board
 struck to assemble congregation.
 κελεγε v. κελεγειν - To urge.
 κελεγειν, κελεγε: (Gk); (w/ ερ-). To urge,
 drive on, exhort, bid, order, request.
 κελι v. καλ - Knee.
 κελκα: (102b); m. Lump, pustule, blister.
 κελλοχ: (104b); pl. Puppy, whelp; buffalo.
 κελολ v. (1)κελωλ - Jar.
 κελολι v. (1)κελωλ - Jar.
 κελπ v. κωλπ - To steal.
 κελοϣ: (102b); vt. To loosen, slacken.
 κελοϣονχ v. καλ - Jaw-bone.
 κελφαχ: (106a); n. Truffle.
 (1)κελωλ, κοϣλωλ, κελολ, f.
 κελολι, εκλολι: (104a); m.
 Pitcher, jar;
 ϣλωλ: m. Same meaning.
 (2)κελωλ: (104a); pl. Curling hair.
 κελϣι: (106a); pl. Eyelids.
 κελχ v. κωλχ - To blend.
 κεμκεμ: (109a); vi. To strike, beat a
 musical instrument; make a repeated
 sound.
 ---: m. Drum, cymbals;
 ρεϣκεμκεμ, ρεϣερκεμκεμ: m.
 Drummer, player of cymbals.
 κεμτο v. κιμ - Earthquake.
 κενϣ: (111b); n. Bosom, genital parts.
 κενεφίτην: (113a); n. A kind of a loaf or
 cake;
 κενεφίτης: n. Baker.
 κενεφίτης v. κενεφίτην - Baker.
 κενη v. καινος - New.
 κενι, κενιωϣτ (Q): (111b); vi. To be fat,
 sweet;
 ---: m. Fatness, sweetness;
 †κενι: vb. To make fat, salve, anoint.
 κενιωϣτ (Q) v. κενι - To be fat.

κενος v. καινος - New.
 κεντε: (112b); m. Fig;
 βω ηκεντε: f. Fig tree;
 ιαϣ ηκεντε: m. Fig garden.
 κερ: (114b); m. Haunch, thigh.
 κερα: (Gk); f. Coulter.
 κεραμεϣ, κεραμεωϣ: (Gk); m. Potter,
 maker of pottery.
 κεραμεωϣ v. κεραμεϣ - Potter.
 κεραξ: (Gk); m. Axe, hoe.
 κερατ, κερατϣε: (Gk); m. Carat.
 κεραϣνος: (Gk); m. Thunderbolt, thunder
 and lightning;
 ϣικεραϣνος: vb. To thunder, make
 lightning.
 κεριξ: (Gk); m. Public messenger, envoy,
 herald, auctioneer.
 κερμα: (Gk); m. fragment, coin;
 ϣαικερμα, ρεϣερκερμα: m. Trea-
 surer;
 ερκερμα: vb. To spend, change
 κερμι: (117a); mf. Ash, soot, dust;
 ερκερμι: vb. To become ashes, dust.
 κερϣ, ϣερϣ: (117b); m. A fish 'synidintis
 schal'.
 κερϣ- v. κωϣ - To destroy.
 κερϣε: (119a); m. Bald person;
 μετκερϣε: f. Baldness.
 κερχ- v. κωϣ - To break off.
 κερχκας v. κωϣ - Broken bone.
 κες- v. κωϣ - To prepare.
 κεςκωϣ v. κοσκες εβωλ - To extend.
 κεςτωηαριος: (Gk); m. Tormentor, tor-
 turer.
 κετ- v. κωτ - To build.
 κετ- v. κω† - To turn.
 κετι v. καιτοι - And indeed.
 κετιγε v. καιτοι - And indeed.
 κετοι v. καιτοι - And indeed.
 κετρι v. κελριϣ - Fruit of syrian cedar.
 κεοϣον: (129b); n. Crude war.
 κεφδαλιον v. κεφδαλεον - Chapter.

κεφαλεον, -λεος, -λαιον: (Gk); m.

Chapter, section.

κεφαλη, -λεον: (Gk); f. Head, extremity.

κεφαλος, κεφαρος: (Gk); m. A species of mullet.

κεφαρος v. κεφαλος - Species of mullet.

κευ- v. καυ- Pen.

κερ, κερ: (131b); n. Arm;

†κερ: vb. To smite;

ωενκερ: n. Blow, buffet.

κερ (Q) v. κωρ - To be familiar.

κερκε- v. κωρ - To be healed.

κερμι: (113a); f. Porch, shrine.

(1)κη: (92a); f. River-bank.

(2)κη, κης, κος, κον: (Gk); A relative suffix in Greek words.

κηβ (Q) v. κωπ - To be doubled.

(1)κηβι, κερβι: (99b); f. Jar, pitcher.

(2)κηβι, κερβι: (99b); m. Honey cake.

κηκ (Q) v. κωκ - To strip off.

κηκς v. κωκ - Strip.

κηλ v. κελ - a fish.

κημος: (Gk); m. Muzzle, gag.

κην: vb.

κηνκος: (Lat); m. Census, poll tax.

κηπος: (Gk); m. Garden, orchard, plantation.

κης v. (2)κη - Relative suffix.

κης (Q) v. κως - To dress.

κητ (Q) v. κωτ - To build.

κητος, κυτος: (Gk); m. Sea monster, huge fish, i.e. whale.

κιβωτος, κυβωτος: (Gk); f. Box, chest, cover, Noah's ark, ark of covenant.

κην, σιν: (803a); m. He-goat.

κιθαρα, κυθαρα: (Gk); f. Lyre, thorax.

κιμ: (108a); vi. To move, be moved;

--- ε-: vb. To move, touch, make sign to;

vt. To move;

---: m. Movement;

ατκιμ: adj. Immovable;

κινκιμ: fm. Movement;

κεμτο: m. Moving of the earth, earthquake (= μονμεν).

κινναμων, κιννα-: (Gk); m. A superior kind of cassia, cinnamomum cassia; cinnamon.

κινδινος, κυνδινος: (Gk); m. Danger, hazard, venture;

ερκινδυνην, κυνδυνην: vb.

To be daring, run a risk, make a venture, be in dire peril, engage in war, venture.

κινναμων v. κινναμων - Cinnamon.

κιτων v. κοιτων - Bed-chamber.

κιρι: (54a); f. Breast.

(1)κιρ: (123b); f. Double drachma, equal to one-half stater;

χεκκιρ: n. Half a κιρ or one drachma.

(2)κιρ, ρερ: (124a); n. Player, gambler.

κδαμφωνια v. κοδοφωνια - Resin.

κδαρος: (Gk?); n. Among birds.

κδαμα: (Gk); m. Fragment, morsel, lesion, rupture.

κδαρτ, χδαρτ: (106a); f. Hood, cowl (mostly of monks).

κλν, χλν: (102a); m. A vessel for liquids.

κλνμα: (Gk); m. Twig or branch, esp. uine-twig, cane.

κληρονομια: (Gk); f. Inheritance, property, possession;

κληρονομος: m. Heir, esp. heir in possession;

ερκληρονομιν: vb. To inherit.

κληρονομος v. κληρονομια - Heir.

κληρος: (Gk); m. That which is assigned by lot, lot; clergy; legacy, inheritance, heritable estate.

κλνσις: (Gk); f. Calling, summon, invitation, calling in religious sense.

κλινατε: (Gk); vb. To cause to lean, scope or slant, i.e. bow.

κλιχι: (108a); m. Part of a bird.

κλωμελε v. σλωμελε - To be twisted.

κλωιδι: (104a); f. Caul, secundina.
 κηικι: (111b); f. A vessel or measure for liquids.
 κοβ / v. κωπ - To fold.
 κοβ: (100a); n. Sinew, cord.
 κοι: (92b); f. Field;
 μα ηκοι: m. Plain;
 ρεμκοι: m. Husbandman, farmer;
 κοιδων v. κοιτων - Bed-chamber.
 κοιμητηριον, κμη: (Gk); m. Sleeping room; bedroom, burial place.
 κοινος, -ον v. κοινωνια - Common.
 κοινωνια: (Gk); f. Communion, association, partnership;
 κοινος, -ον: adj. Common, general, ordinary.
 κοιτων, -ον, κιτων, κοιδων: (Gk); m. Bed-chamber.
 κοιχι v. κωχι - Sheath.
 κοκ / v. κωκ - To peel.
 κολ / v. κωλ - To return.
 κολαζειν: (Gk); (w/ ερ-) vb. To check, chastise, punish.
 κολακεια, -κια: (Gk); f. Flattery, fawning.
 κολακια v. κολακεια - Flattery.
 κολιαντρον v. κοριαντρον - Coriander.
 κολκελ: (103a); n. Clay, mud.
 κολδαριον: (lat); m. Ring, collar.
 κολοφωνια, κλαμφ-, κλαδβονια: (Gk); f. Colophonian gum, resin.
 κολπ / v. κωλπ - To steal.
 κολπ (Q) v. κωλπ - To steal.
 κολπος: (Gk); m. Bosom; bay, gulf.
 κολπς v. κωλπ - Theft.
 κολτα: (106a); m. Colocasia, water plant.
 κολνυμβηρα, κωλ-: (Gk); f. Place of diving, swimming pool, reservoir, cistern, baptismal font.
 κολζ (Q) v. κωλζ - To strike.
 κολζοτ v. κουλζοτ - A fish.
 κολζτ v. κουλζοτ - A fish.

κολζ / v. κωλζ - To bend.
 κολζ (Q) v. κωλζ - To bend.
 κομν, κομ: (110b); m. Gum.
 κομης: (Lat); m. Governor, prince, count.
 κομ v. κομν - Gum.
 κομπολις: (Gk?); n. Suburb, village, town.
 κομια: (Gk); f. Dust, sand, ashes, quicklime, plaster, stucco.
 κον v. (2)κν - Relative suffix.
 κονιζα, κονυζα: (Gk); f. A kind of medicine, fleabane, inula viscosa.
 κονυζα v. κονιζα - Fleabane.
 κοπρια: (Gk); f. Dunghill, rubbish heap, refuse, manure.
 κοπριτης, -ην: (Gk?); n. Trash-carrier.
 κοπριν: (Gk?); m. Gypsum.
 κοπυ (Q) v. κωπυ - To bow down.
 κορβαν: (Heb); m. Gift, votive offering for the service of God.
 κορβι v. χροβι - Sickle.
 κορι: (115b); n. Skylight, trap-door.
 κοριαντρον, κολιαντρον: (Gk); n. Coriander, coriandrum sativum (plant or seed).
 κορκς: (115b); n. An iron instrument.
 κορος: (Heb); m. Kor (a dry measure).
 κορτεν, χορτεν: (117b); m. house-leek.
 κοροϋ: (115b); m. A coin (probably less than a carat).
 κορϙ / v. κωρϙ - To cancel.
 κορϙ (Q) v. κωρϙ - To cancel.
 κορϙ / v. κωρϙ - To cut down.
 κος v. (2)κν - Relative suffix.
 κος / v. κως - To bury.
 κοσκες εβελ, κεσκως: (121b); vt. To stretch out, extend.
 κοςμης v. κοςμος - Arrangement.
 κοςμοκρατωρ: (Gk); m. Lord of the world, ruler of the planet.
 κοςμος: (Gk); m. World, government, universe, order; ornament, decoration;

ἐρκομεῖν, -μῖν : vb. To decorate, ornament;
 κοσμησις : f. Ordering, arrangement, adornment, dignity.
 κοτ / v. κωτ - To build.
 κοτ / v. κωτ - To turn.
 κοτ v. κωτ - turn.
 κοτ v. κωτ - Wheel.
 κοτ v. κωτ - Basket.
 κοτς v. κωτ - Twist.
 κοτς v. κωτ - Circuit.
 κορκι v. κωκ - Rind.
 κορκορφατ : (102a); mf. Hoopoe.
 κορλαξι : (108a); pl. A fish.
 κορλας : (101b); f. Hood, cowl of monks.
 κορλωλ, -ωλ /, -ωλ (Q) : (130a); vt. To wrap, wind.
 κορλωλ v. κελωλ Jar.
 κορλωλ / v. κορλωλ - To wrap.
 κορλωλ (Q) v. κορλωλ - To be wrapped.
 κορλζοτ, κολζοτ, κολζτ : (107a); m. A fish 'clarias anguillaris'.
 κορπερ, χορπερ : (114a); m. A plant 'lawsonia inermis', henna.
 (1)κορρ, καρρι : (114b); n. Deaf person; ---: adj. Deaf;
 ἐρκορρ : vb. To become deaf;
 μετκορρ : f. Deafness.
 (2)κορρ : (114b); n. Blow (probably deafening blow), slap;
 ωενκορρ : Same meaning.
 κορρες : (Gk); m. Barber, hair-cutter, shearer.
 κορστωλιδ : (Lat); f. Guard, custodian, soldier.
 κορφατ : (130a); pl. Carpet, mattress.
 κορξι : (92b); mf. Small person or thing, young person, few; adj. small, few, young, younger;
 κορξι ηζητ : n. Faint-hearted, impatient person;

μετκορξι ηζητ : f. Discouragement;
 νορκορξι : adv. A little;
 ορκορξι : adv. Somewhat, rather;
 ηκεκορξι, κεκορξι : adv. Yet a little;
 θα-, θατζη νορκορξι : adv. A little before;
 ωατνορκορξι, ωατκεκορξι : adv. Almost;
 προς ορκορξι : adv. For a little;
 κατα κορξι : adv. Occasionally;
 κορξι...κορξι, ηκορξι...κορξι : adv. Little by little;
 ἐρκορξι : vb. To be small, be few;
 μετκορξι : f. Smallness, youth.
 κορ, χορ : (132a); m. Angle, corner, point, top.
 κορζεε v. ροκζεε - Camel-saddle.
 κραμ, ρομ, κρωμ : (115b); m. Wild safflower, wild parsely.
 κραμβε v. κραμβη - Cabbage.
 κραμβη, -βε : (Gk); f. Cabbage.
 κρανιον : (Gk); m. Skull.
 κραστιη, -ις, γραστις : (Gk); f. Green fodder.
 κρικος : (Gk); m. Ring, link (in a chain), hoop.
 κρισις : (Gk); f. Decision, judgement, trial, suit.
 κριτηριον : (Gk); f. Court of judgement, tribunal.
 κριτης : (Gk); m. Judge, umpire, the Biblical book of Judges.
 κροκος : (Gk); m. Saffron, crocus sativus, saffron meadow.
 ρομ v. κραμ - Wild safflower.
 κρωμ v. κραμ - Wild safflower.
 κτε- v. κτο - To burn.
 κτηουτ (Q) v. κτο - To be turned.
 κτο (rare), κτε-, κτηουτ (Q) : (127b); caus vb. To turn, surround; Qual. to be turned, be around.

κυκλος: (Gk); m. Orbit of heavenly bodies, revolution, circular motion, sphere, globe.
 κυκνος: (Gk); m. Swan.
 κυμβαλον: (Gk); m. Cymbal.
 κυνδινευειν v. κινδυνος - To venture.
 κυνδιμος v. κινδιμος - Danger.
 κυπαρισκος: (Gk); f. Cypress, cypress wood (as timber).
 κυρ v. κυριος - Lord.
 κυριακη: (Gk); m. Sunday.
 κυρινη: (Gk?); n. Cyrene;
 κυρινηεος: m. A native of cyrene.
 κυριος, κυρ: (Gk); m. Lord, master, guardian, trustee;
 κυρια: f. Lady, mistress, madam;
 κειρις†μω: m. Head, leader.
 κωβ: (99a); m. Leaven;
 ατκωβ: adj. Without leaven.
 κωβ v. κωπ - To fold.
 κωι: (98b); m. Elbow.
 κωιζ, κοιζι: (132a); m. Sheath; cover, case containing books.
 κωκ, χωκ, κεκ-, κοκ/, κηκ (Q), p.c. κακ-: (100b); vt. To peel, strip off;
 ---: m. Bareness, nakedness;
 ---: adj. Split, corded;
 --- εβολ: vb. To peel, strip off;
 κακβαλ: m. With bare eyes;
 κακζραγ: m. Bare-faced;
 κογκι: f. Rind, skin;
 κηκς, κεκς: f. What is peeled off, strip, scale.
 κωλ v. χωλ - To return.
 κωλπ, κελπ-, κολπ/, κολπ (Q), p.c. καλπ-: (105b); vt. To steal, rob;
 ---: n. Theft, thing stolen;
 ---: adv. Thievishly;
 χιנקωλπ: m. Robbing;
 ατκωλπ: adj. Unstolen, inviolate;
 κολπς: f. Theft.
 κωλγμβηορα v. κολγμβηορα - Pool.

κωλζ, κολζ (Q): (106b); vi. To strike, knock; vt. to strike, clap, hammer in, fix;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To strike upon;
 --- η-(dat): vb. To knock for (someone);
 --- θεν-: vb. To strike upon, in;
 --- ζιρεν-: vb. To strike upon, at;
 --- εβολ: vb. To knock outwards (from within);
 --- εθον: vb. To knock inwards (from without);
 ---: m. Blow, knock.
 κωλχ, κελχ, κολχ/, κολχ (Q), σολχ (Q): (107b); vi. To bend, be bent; vt. to bend, twist;
 ---: m. Bent state, perversion, depression;
 μετκωλχ: f. Crookedness.
 κωλχ v. χωλχ - To entangle.
 κωπ, κωβ, κοβ/, κηβ (Q): (98b); vi. To be doubled; vt. to make double, double back, fold, close;
 ---: m. Double, return, repetition.
 κωπω, κοπω: (114b); vi. To bow down.
 κωρω: (117b); vi. To request, persuade, cajole.
 κωρω, κερω-, κορω/, κορω (Q): (118a); vt. To bring to naught, cancel, destroy;
 vi. to be idle, deficient;
 ---: m. Ceasing, idleness;
 ατκωρω: adj. Unceasing.
 κωρχ, κερχ, κορχ/, p.c. καρχ-: (119a); vt. To cut down, break off; vi. to be in a broken state;
 καρχωαι: adj. Broken nosed;
 κερχκας: vb. To break bone;
 κως, κες-, κος/, κης (Q): (120a); vt. To dress, prepare corpse for burial, bury;
 ---: m. Burial, funeral;
 ρερκως: m. Embalmer;
 χιנקως: mf. Burial;
 καιςι: f. Preparation for burial, embalming; grave clothes, shroud.
 κωτ, κετ-, κοτ/, κητ (Q): (122a); vt. & vi. To build, form;

---: (metaphor) vt. To edify, encourage spiritually; vi. to be edified;
 --- εβoλ : vb. To build;
 ---: m. Act of building, thing built; edification, rule (for edification).
 μετκωτ : m. Building;
 †κωτ: vb. To edify;
 σικωτ : vb. To receive edification;
 χινκωτ: m. Building (process or act);
 εκωτ, pl. εκο† : m. Builder, mason.
 κωω, καω-, καω/: (130b); vi. To break, be broken;
 --- ηα- : vb. To strike upon;
 ---: vt. To break, split;
 ---: n. A breaking.
 κωζ, καζ/, κεζ (Q): (133a); vt. To make level, smooth, tame; Qual. to be familiar, accustomed;
 καζc : f. Custom;
 επκαζc: vb. To become custom;
 καζκζ, χεζχοζτ (Q): vt. To hew out, smooth;
 καζκε, κεζκε: vi. To be healed.
 κω†, κετ-, κοτ/: (124a); vi. To turn, go around; to go about seeking, seek;
 --- ε- : vb. To surround, seek, visit;
 ---: vt. To turn (often of faces), surround;
 --- εχεν- : vb. To turn upon, go round, among;
 --- μμo/: vb. To turn self, return, repeat;

--- ηεμ- : vb. To go round with, turn hither and thither; inquire of, dispute with;
 --- ηα-: vb. To go round seeking, seek;
 χινκω† ηα- : vb. To search after;
 --- ητεη: vb. To seek, beg from;
 --- αβoλ η- : vb. To turn about, circumvent;
 --- εβoλ: vi. To wander out, round, return; to turn away;
 --- εδοηη : vi. To turn, bend inwards;
 --- εζρη: vi. To turn, go round;
 ---: m. Turning round, circuit, surrounding; seeking, inquiry;
 χινκω† : mf. Turning round, cycle, inquiry;
 κοτ: m. Circular motion, turn, visit;
 ζικoτ, οηκοτ: vb. To throw a turn, make a move, pay a visit, encompass, encamp;
 ζικoτ εβoλ: vb. To pay a visit;
 χινζικoτ : m. Visit;
 κοτ: m. Wheel;
 κοτ, κατ : m. Basket;
 κοτc: f. Going round, turning, circuit; twist, knot; crookedness, guile;
 επκω† : vb. To make a turn, plan, circumvent;
 αηκω†: n. Man of turns, guileful person;
 μεταηκω† : f. Crookedness, dishonesty;
 κοτci: f. Circuit.

ⲗ

ⲗ : (134a); Twelveth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ⲗ̅ : The numeral '30'

ⲗⲁ : (134b); m. Envy, slander;

ⲉⲟⲩⲗⲁ : vi. to slander.

ⲗⲁ- : (135a); vb + noun forming adj. Possessing, endowed with.

ⲗⲁ- v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - To be mad.

ⲗⲁⲃ- v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - To be mad.

ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲥ, -ⲟⲥ : (137b); n. Aloe wood.

ⲗⲁⲃⲟ v. ⲗⲁⲟⲩⲟ - Ship's sail.

ⲗⲁⲃⲟⲓ : (136b); f. Lioness; she-bear.

ⲗⲁⲃⲟⲥ v. ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲥ - Aloe wood.

ⲗⲁⲃⲱ v. ⲗⲉⲃⲁⲛ - Ship's hauling cable.

ⲗⲁⲉⲩⲟⲩⲣⲓⲟⲩ v. ⲗⲉⲉⲩⲉⲣⲓⲟⲩ -

ⲗⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥ : (Gk); m. Civilian; layman.

ⲗⲁⲕⲁⲙⲟⲩ : (139b); n. The plant 'colocynth'.

ⲗⲁⲕⲁⲛⲛ, ⲗⲉⲕⲁⲛⲛ : (Gk); f. Basin, dish, pot, pan.

ⲗⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧ : (139b); m. Frying pan, cauldron.

ⲗⲁⲕⲙⲛ, -ⲭⲙⲛ : (139a); f. Piece, fragment.

ⲗⲁⲕⲥⲓ : (140a); n. Skip, bound.

ⲗⲁⲕⲉ : (140b); m. Corner, extremity, top;

ⲭⲁⲭⲗⲁⲕⲉ : adj. Hard-cornered (of stone);

ⲭⲱⲭ ⲛⲗⲁⲕⲉ : n. Chief corner (of stone).

ⲗⲁⲗⲉ- v. ⲗⲁⲗⲱ - To smear.

ⲗⲁⲗⲛⲟⲩⲧ v. ⲗⲁⲗⲱ - To smear.

ⲗⲁⲗⲟ v. ⲗⲁⲗⲱ - To smear.

ⲗⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲛⲛ v. ⲗⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲓⲛ - Betelnut.

ⲗⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲓⲛ, -ⲕⲛⲛ : (142a); n. Betelnut (or cedar).

ⲗⲁⲗⲱ, -ⲟ, ⲗⲁⲗⲱ-, ⲗⲁⲗⲉ-, ⲗⲁⲗⲱⲉ, ⲗⲁⲗⲛⲟⲩⲧ(Q) : (141a); vt. To smear, paint, overlay.

ⲗⲁⲗⲱ- v. ⲗⲁⲗⲱ - To smear.

ⲗⲁⲗⲱⲉ v. ⲗⲁⲗⲱ - To smear.

ⲗⲁⲙ : (142a); m. A kind of animal food.

ⲗⲁⲙ (Q) v. ⲗⲱⲙ - To be filthy.

ⲗⲁⲙⲁⲭⲓⲧⲛⲥ v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - Glutton.

ⲗⲁⲙⲁⲭⲧ v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - Gluttonous.

ⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ : (Gk); f. Torch, lamp, any light source.

ⲉⲣⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ : vb. To illuminate, sparkle.

ⲗⲁⲙⲣⲏⲧ : (143a); n. A herb.

ⲗⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ : (143b); n. Contrary to, beyond this (?).

ⲗⲁⲙⲭⲁⲡⲧ, -ⲭⲁⲧⲡ : (143b); m. Tar, pitch.

ⲗⲁⲙⲭⲁⲧⲡ v. ⲗⲁⲙⲭⲁⲡⲧ - Tar.

ⲗⲁⲟⲩⲟ, ⲗⲁⲃⲟ : (147b); mf. Ship's sail.

ⲗⲁⲡⲗⲉⲡ v. ⲁⲗⲁⲃⲗⲉⲃ - To be weary.

(1)ⲗⲁⲡⲥⲓ : (144a); vt. To bite, seize.

(2)ⲗⲁⲡⲥⲓ : (144b); Fragment, small portion.

ⲗⲁⲡⲧ, ⲗⲉⲃⲧ : (145b); m. Turnip.

ⲗⲁⲥ : (144b); m. Tongue; language;

ⲕⲉⲗⲁⲥ : m. Other tongue, foreign-tongued.

ⲗⲁⲥ ⲥⲏⲁⲩ : Double-tongued.

ⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲕⲁⲙ : m. Splinter, needle of a reed.

ϥⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲥ : m. The tongued, among weaver's tools.

ⲭⲁⲭ ⲭⲟⲭⲗⲁⲥ : pl. Tongue-cutting.

ⲗⲁⲥⲙ v. ⲗⲱⲥ - To bruise.

ⲗⲁⲥ (Q) v. ⲗⲱⲥ - To be bruised.

ⲗⲁⲩ v. ⲗⲱⲟⲩ - Fringe.

ⲗⲁⲩⲣⲁ : (Gk); f. Alley, lane, passage; monastery, laura.

ⲗⲁⲭⲙⲛ v. ⲗⲁⲕⲙⲛ - Piece.

ⲗⲁⲙ : (148b); adj. Pleasant.

ⲗⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - Lecherous.

ⲗⲁⲙⲱ v. ⲙⲱ - Hairy.

ⲗⲁⲭⲉⲙ : (149a); m. Trunk, branch, stalk, tube.

ⲗⲁⲭⲉⲙ (Q) v. ⲗⲱⲭⲉⲙ - To be boiling.

ⲗⲁⲭⲏⲧⲙⲙ v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - Greedy person.

ⲗⲁⲭⲱⲭ : (150a); pl. Meaning unknown.

ⲗⲁⲭⲁⲛ : (151a); m. Moisture.

(1)ⲗⲁⲭⲓ : (150b); m. Latrine of ship; latrine.

(2) **λᾶξι**: (151a); n. Impudent, persistent person;
 (w/ **ερ-**) : vb. To importune
μετ'λᾶξι: f. Impudence, persistence.
λᾶχλᾶχ: (152b); m. Girder, joint, frame.
λᾶχλᾶχ v. **λοχλᾶχ** - Sickness.
λαστον: (151b); pl. Among implements of torture.
λεβαν, **λαβω**: (137b); m. Ship's hauling cable.
λεβης: (Gk); m. Kettle, cauldron, basin; an instrument of torture.
λεβη v. **λαπη** - Turnip.
λεβω v. (1) **λωβω** - Fuel.
λεγεριον, **λαγεγοριον**: (Lat);
λεγεων: (Lat); f. Legion, band of soldiers.
λειτοურγια, **λιτοურγια**: (Gk); f. Liturgy, public service, service, worship, ministry;
λιτοურγος: m. One who performs a liturgy, public servant, minister.
λειψανον, **λψανον**: (Gk); m. Relics of saints or martyrs, remains of the dead.
λειρι: (148b); m. A fish cyprinus niloticus.
λεκανη v. **λακανη** - Basin.
εκλωκ (Q) v. **λωκ** - To become soft.
λελε: (141a); vi. To wander about;
 --- **ελολ** : vb. To wander forth, about;
μετρελελε **ελολ**: f. Wandering about.
λελε- v. **αλολι** - Grape.
λελεχμμ v. **αλολι** - Bruise.
λελημ v. **λερλημ** - Flea.
λελημ (Q) v. **σλομλεμ** - To be twisted.
λενη: (144a); m. Coat of mail, cuirass.
λεξικον, -ος: (Gk); m. Dictionary, lexicon; lit. wordy.
λεξικος v. **λεξικον** - Lexicon.
λεος: (143b); n. Earring, bracelet.
λεπαυι: (144b); pl. Trunks of trees.

λεπτον, -ος: (Gk); A greek coin of small denomination; fragment, morsel.
λεπω v. (1) **λωβω** - Fuel.
λενιτικος, -ον: (Gk); n. The book of Leviticus; levitical.
λεωχ- v. **λωωχ** - To molest.
λεριρι v. **λοριρι** - Fragment.
λεριρι v. **λοριρι** - To mortify.
λεριρι (Q) v. **λοριρι** - To mortify.
λεριρι (Q) v. **λοριρι** - To mortify.
λεριρι v. **λεριρι** - Flea.
λεριρι, **λεριρι**, **λεριρι**: (670b); m. Louse, flea.
λεχ- v. **λωχ** - To stick.
λεχ v. **λωχ** - To crush.
ληκ (Q) v. **λωκ** - To be soft.
ληλ: (140b); m. Necklace.
ληλον (always w/ **εω-**, **ω-**): (141b); m. Shout;
εω-, **ωληλον**: vb. To shout aloud.
ληπον v. **λοιπον** - Then.
ληος: (145a); m. Jaw.
ληος: (147a); m. A word relating to war.
ληβανος: (Gk); m. Frankincense-tree, frankincense; Lebanon.
ληβι, (Q) **λοβι**, p.c. **λαβ-**, **λα-**: (136b); vi. To be made;
 ---: m. Madness;
 --- **εθον** **ε-**: vb. To mad toward, concurring;
 --- **εχεν-**: vb. To be mad after;
 --- **νεμ-**: vb. To be mad after;
 --- **νκα-**: vb. To be made after;
 --- **θεν-**: vb. To be mad through, made mad by;
ρεριρι: m. Madman;
λαμαθ: adj. Belly-mad, gluttonous;
μετ'λαμαθ: f. Gluttony;
λαμαχισ: adj. Glutton;
λαριρι: adj. Woman-mad, greedy person;
μετ'λαριρι: f. Greed, hunger;

οἱ πταρυγόμενοι: vb. To be hungry, greedy.
 λιβός, -βωσ: (137b); m. Colic.
 λιβωσ v. λιβός - Colic
 λιθογραφίον: (Gk); m. Engraving;
 λιθογράφος: m. Engraver;
 μετλιθογράφος: f. Engraving.
 λιθογράφος v. λιθογραφίον - Engraver.
 λικ: (138a); m. Pot, jar.
 λιλ v. βελ - Bird.
 λιμην, λιμν: (143a); m. Portrait, image (painted).
 λιμν v. λιμην - Portrait.
 λιμνη: (Gk); f. Pool of standing water, marshy lake, mere; lake.
 λιξ: (140a); m. Veil, covering.
 λιτανία, λιτανεία: (Gk); f. Litany, entreaty, prayer, congregational supplication;
 ἐρλιτανεύειν: vb. To accept, entreat.
 λιτοურγία v. λειτοურγία - Liturgy.
 λιτοურγός v. λειτοურγία - Minister.
 λιτρα: (Gk); f. Pound (unit of weight).
 λιχι: (150b); n. Bowl, dish.
 λοβί (Q) v. λιβί - To be mad.
 λοβλεβ: (137b); vi. To feel violent love.
 λοβω v. (1)λωβω - To glow.
 λοβω (Q) v. (1)λωβω - To be hot.
 λογικός: (Gk); m. Intellectual, rational, in eloquence.
 λογιον: m. The oracular breastplate of the high priest or the bishop.
 λογισμός: (Gk); m. Reason, confession, notion, argument, thought, attitude.
 λογός: (Gk); m. Word, debate, language, narrative; Logos.
 λογχή: (Gk); m. Spear, lance, javelin.
 λοιμός: (Gk); mf. Plague, pest; adj. pestilent.

λοιπόν, -ος, λήπον: (Gk); prep. Hence forward, hereafter; adv. further, then, well then, finally.
 λок: (138a); m. Bowl, cup (as a measure);
 ωπλос: m. A measure containing a lok.
 λον: (141a); m. Bed, bench;
 λοι, λω, λωμ, λωμν: (142b); m. Morsel, bit.
 λοις (Q): (143a); vi. To be foul, stink.
 λοξ v. λονξ - To bite.
 λοξ (Q) v. λονξ - To be pierced.
 λοιω (Q) v. (1)λωω - To be hot.
 λοκ: (138b); m. Cheek or corner of mouth.
 λοκλακ: (139a); adj. Bad, wicked.
 λοκοκ: (140b); A coin 'solidus'.
 λονλω v. λονλω - To be exalted.
 λονξ, λοξ, λονξ (Q): (139b); vi. To bite, pierce;
 ---: m. Bite;
 ωε λονξ: m. Piercing wood, splinter.
 λοντηρ: (Gk); m. Washing or bathing-tub, laver; baptistry.
 λονλε, λονλω, λονλω (Q), λονλω (Q): (148b); vi. To mortify, become rotten, perish; vt. to make rotten, destroy;
 --- εβλ: vi. Same meaning; vt. To destroy;
 λονλε: f. What drops off, fragment, crumb.
 λον (Q) v. λω - To be insipid.
 λον: (152b); vt. To hide, pilfer.
 λον v. λω - To stick.
 λον v. λω - To cease.
 λονλε: (150b); vi. To languish, be sickly;
 λαλε: n. Sickness, humility.
 λον v. λω - To crush.
 λον: (Gk); f. Lyre, a musical instrument.
 λον: (Gk?); n. Pound or liter.

ΛΥΧΝΙΔ: (Gk); f. Lampstand, candlestick, menorah.

ΛΥΨΑΝΟΝ v. ΛΕΙΨΑΝΟΝ - Relics of the saints.

(1)ΛΩΒΩ, ΛΟΒΩ/, ΛΟΒΩ (Q), ΛΟΠΩ (Q): (137b); vi. To be hot, glow; vt. (rare) To burn, heat; ΛΟΒΩ ΠΥΡΩ: adj. Glowing with fire, red hot;

---: m. Glow;

ΛΕΒΩ, ΛΕΠΩ: m. Heating material, fuel, twigs, brushwood.

(2)ΛΩΒΥ: (138a); m. Crown, coping, battlement (of roof); crown, consummation, interpretation.

(1)ΛΩΙΛΙ, ΕΛΩΙΛΙ (once): (669a); vi. To be borne, float; ΠΕΥΛΩΙΛΙ: m. Swimmer.

(2)ΛΩΙΛΙ: (669a); f. Tail, buttocks.

ΛΩΙΙ v. ΛΟΙΙ - Morsel.

ΛΩΙΓΙ: (149a); m. Mud, filth.

ΛΩΙΧΙ: (151b); f. Cause, excuse;

ΑΤΛΩΙΧΙ: adj. Without cause;

†ΛΩΙΧΙ: vb. To give cause, excuse;

ΧΕΙ ΛΩΙΧΙ: vb. To find occasion, excuse.

ΛΩΚ, (Q) ΛΗΚ: (138b); vi. To be soft, frosh;

---: m. Fresh grain;

ΜΕΤΛΗΚ: f. Softness, freshness;

ΛΕΚΛΩΚ (Q): vi. To become soft;

---: m. Softness.

ΛΩΚΕΙ, ΛΟΚΕΙ (Q): (139b); vi. To be moist, sodden.

ΛΩΙ v. ΛΟΙ - Morsel.

ΛΩΙ, ΛΑΙ (Q): (142b); vi. To wither, fade; qual. to be filthy;

ΑΤΛΩΙ: adj. Unfading;

ΛΩΙ, ΛΟΙ: m. Filth, witheredness.

ΛΩΙΙ v. ΛΟΙΙ - Morsel.

ΛΩΡΟΝ, -ΟC: (Lat); m. Sour wine.

ΛΩC, ΛΑC/, ΛΑC (Q): (145a); vi. To be bruised, crushed; tr. to bruise, crush.

ΛΩΟΥ, ΛΑΥ: (147b); m. Curl of hair, ring, link in chain; fringe; bunch, cluster of dates;

ΟΙ ΠΛΩΟΥ: vb. To be fringed.

ΛΩΥΧ, ΛΕΥΧ-: (148a); vi. To be troublesome, oppressive; tr. to molest, oppress.

ΛΩC, ΛΟC (Q): (148b); vi. To be insipid.

ΛΩΘΕΙ, ΛΑΘΕΙ (Q): (149b); vi. To be boiling, boiled;

---: (w/ ΦΑΥ) m. Half boiled.

ΛΩΧ, ΛΕΧ-, ΛΟΧ/: (150a); vt. To stick, cleave to; lick.

ΛΩΧΙ, ΛΟΧ/: (151b); vi. To cease; recover from sickness.

ΛΩΧΕ, ΛΕΧΕ-, ΛΟΧΕ/: (151a); vt. To crush; lick;

---: m. Anguish, oppression.

ⲙ: (152a); The 12th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
ⲙ: numeral '40'.

ⲙⲁ, ⲙⲁⲓ, ⲙⲟⲩ: (153a); m. Place; dwelling place; chamber; monk's cell; temple, shrine, monastery; part, district; duty;
ⲣⲉⲙⲫⲙⲁ: m. Man of the place, native;
ⲙⲁ ⲛ-: m. Place of, auxiliary in translating Gk words; in prepositional phrases ⲉⲡⲙⲁⲛ-, ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ- merely indicating place 'where', direction 'to'; indefinitely 'anywhere';
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ-: In place of;
ⲉⲩⲙⲁ: to, In one place, together;
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲁ: In different or several places;
ⲱⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ: Up to here, so far;
ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲙⲁ: to, In one place;
ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ: Every place, everywhere;
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ: That place, there;
ⲭⲁ ⲙⲁ: vb. To allow place, give opportunity;
ⲉⲣⲫⲙⲁ: vb. To take place of, succeed
ⲟⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ: vb. To be elsewhere, separated, unclean;
ⲫⲙⲁ: vb. To give place, permit;
ⲭⲉⲙⲙⲁ: vb. To find place, opportunity.

ⲙⲁ-: (155b); imperat. of ⲫ, To give.

ⲙⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. A weapon for launching ballistics (arrows or stones), catapult; crane.

ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲣⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ - Butcher's shop.

ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Magic;

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲥ: m. Magi (wise man from Persia), enchanter, wizard, magician;

ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲣⲓⲛ: vb. To do magic, to enchant, to charm, charm.

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ - Magician.

ⲙⲁⲛ v. ⲙⲁⲓⲛ - Size.

ⲙⲁⲛⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Lesson, learning, knowledge, doctrine.

ⲙⲁⲛⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Pupil, student, disciple

ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩ: (196a); f. Poison esp. serpent's;

ⲉⲓⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩ: vb. To throw poison.

ⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩ: m. Thrower of poison

ⲙⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲁ: (Lat); f. Matron.

ⲙⲁⲓ v. ⲙⲁ - Place.

ⲙⲁⲓ v. ⲛⲙⲁⲓⲟ - To justify.

ⲙⲁⲓ- v. ⲙⲉⲓ - Loving.

ⲙⲁⲓⲛ, ⲙⲁⲛ: (156a); f. Size, age, kind;

ⲉⲓⲙⲁⲓⲛ: vb. To grow in size, increase.

ⲙⲁⲓⲟ v. ⲛⲙⲁⲓⲟ - To justify.

ⲙⲁⲓⲟ / v. ⲛⲙⲁⲓⲟ - To justify.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Blessed.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Happiness.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Blessed.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ, -ⲟⲛ: (Gk); adj. Blessed, happy, prosperous, fortunate; late (dead); m. the blessed dead, the blessed one;

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Pronouncing happiness, blessing, giving praise or thanks;

ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ: vb. To bless, praise, honor;

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣ: adj. Blessed, happy;

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ: m. One blessed; adj. of happy memory (late);

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ: f. Happiness, bliss.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Blessing.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - One blessed.

ⲙⲁⲕⲣⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ, ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Butcher's shop.

ⲙⲁⲕⲓⲁ = ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ - Magic.

ⲙⲁⲕⲗⲁⲃⲓ v. ⲙⲁⲛⲕⲗⲁⲃⲓ - Meaning unknown.

ⲙⲁⲕⲣⲓⲟⲥ = ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Blessed.

ⲙⲁⲕⲣⲟ: (162b); m. Trough, mortar, among household vessels.

ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲭⲏ v. ⲙⲟⲗⲟⲭⲏ - Molokhia (edible plant).

μαλιστα: (Gk); adv. Most of all, above all, certainly.
μαλλον: (Gk); adv. More, rather, the more, indeed, in truth;
μαλλον εροτε: Moreover;
μαλλον λε: Much more, rather.
μαλλον = μαλλον - Rather.
μαμε† v. ορωμ - Cancer.
μαμεραζ: (169a); pl. Name of the 20th lunar station; ostriches (?).
μαν: (169b); (in παφμαν -θμαν -τμαν), adj. Certain (person or thing).
μανεσωυ v. εσωυ - Shepherd.
μαν- v. (2)αμοι - Pastor.
μανγανος = μαγγανον - Catapult.
μανηου v. (2)αμοι - Pastors.
μανωρπ v. ωρπ - Darning needle.
μανι v. (2)αμοι - Pastor.
μανια: (Gk); f. Madness, rage.
μανκ- v. μογνκ - Maker.
μανκανον = μαγγανον - Catapult.
μανκανων = μαγγανον - Catapult.
μανκλαβι, μακλαβι: m. Meaning unknown.
μανμον: (176a); m. Orange.
μανοϣ v. (2)αμοι - To pasture.
μανοϣοϣ v. (2)αμοι - To pasture.
μανδαλε: (177b); m. Pick, hoe; winnowing fan.
μαπ, μαπ-: (161a); The numeral 'thirty'.
μαππα: (Gk); f. Napkin, Ar. lifafa.
μαργαριτα v. μαργαριτης - A small pearl.
μαργαριτης: (Gk); m. Pearl, jewel;
μαργαριτα: f. Small pearl.
μαρε-: (182b); vbal prfx. for the optative;
Μαρε: May, let;
μαρον: Let us go.
μαρι v. μογρ - Part of a loaf.
μαρι = μερις - Portion.
μαρης v. ρης - Upper Egypt.
μαρις v. μαγρες - Jug.

μαρμαρ: (Gk); m. Marble;
μαρμαριτης: m. Marble mason.
μαρμαρ v. μογρ - Bandage.
μαρον v. μαρε- - Let us go.
μαρτηρια v. μαρτυρια - Martyrdom.
μαρτηρικον v. μαρτυρια - Martyrs' lives.
μαρτηριον v. μαρτυρια - Martyrdom.
μαρτηρος v. μαρτυρια - Martyr.
μαρτιρια v. μαρτυρια - Martyrdom.
μαρτιριον v. μαρτυρια - Martyrdom.
μαρτυρια: f. Testimony, martyrdom;
μαρτυρος, -τηρος, -τυριτης: m. Martyr, witness;
ερμαρτυρος: vb. To be martyred;
μαρτυρικον, -τηρικον: n. Martyrs' lives, hymns in the honor of the martyrs;
μαρτυριον, -τηριον, -τιριον: m. Martyrdom;
μαρτυρολογιον: m. Life of a martyr, martyrology.
μαρτυρικον v. μαρτυρια - Martyrs' lives.
μαρτυριτης v. μαρτυρια - Martyr.
μαρτυρολογιον v. μαρτυρια - Martyrology.
μαρτυρος v. μαρτυρια - Martyr.
μας v. μισι - Young.
μας- v. μισι - To bring forth.
μαςϣ v. μισι - To bring forth.
μας- p.c. v. μισι - Bearing.
μασι v. μισι - Calf.
μαστε- v. μοσ† - To hate.
μαστιγος: (Gk); m. Whip, flog;
ερμαστιγος: vb. To whip, flog or slash.
μαστιγζ: (Gk); f. Scourge, rod.
ματερ: (196a); n. Glue.
ματοι, sg as pl.: (190b); m. Soldier;
ερματοι: vb. To become soldier;
μετματοι: f. Soldierly, warfare.
(1)μαγ: (196b); n. The place there;

መላላ: adv. There, therein;
ፎላላ **መላላ**: adv. Thence;
ፎፔመላላ: Who, which is there;
 demonst. that;
የመላላ: m. lit. Man who is there,
 native;
ፎላላ: adv. Thither.
(2)ላላ: (197a); f. Mother;
ሣፎላላ: m. Mother's child;
ላላ **መላላ**: f. Nursing mother, nurse;
ላላ: adj. Without mother;
 ---: f. Caul, after birth;
ላላ **የሮ**, **-የሮ**, **ላላ**: (183a); f. Jug, jar.
ላላ **የሮ** v. **ላላ** **የሮ** - Jug.
ላላ **የሮ**: f. Sword.
ላላ v. **ላላ** - To fight.
ላላ v. **ላላ** - To fight.
ላላ v. **ላላ** - Go!
ላላ **የሮ**: (206a); mf. Cable (of palm fibre).
ላላ **የሮ** v. **ላላ** - Shut.
ላላ **የሮ** **የሮ** = **ላላ** **የሮ** - Comb.
ላላ **የሮ**: (207b); f. Comb; comb of foot,
 metatarsus.
ላላ: (201a); f. balance, scale;
ላላ **የሮ** **የሮ** **የሮ** **የሮ**: m. Plumb line;
ላላ **የሮ**: m. Balance maker, seller.
ላላ v. **ላላ** - Axe.
ላላ (Q) v. **ላላ** - To be fought.
ላላ v. **ላላ** - To examine.
ላላ (often **ላላ**): (201b); adv.
 Greatly, very.
ላላ: (212b); m. Ear; handle of a basket;
ላላ: vb. To give ear, listen.
ላላ: (211b); m. Bowels, intestines;
ላላ: adj. Without bowels (of
 compassion);
ላላ: pl. Dysentery;
ላላ: m. Compassionate person;
ላላ: m. Compassion.
ላላ: (208a); m. Chisel, pick, anvil.
ላላ v. (2) **ላላ** - To fill.
(1)ላላ: (210b); m. Ell, cubit (forearm).

(2)ላላ: (211a); m. Flax;
የላላ: m. Flax-seller.
ላላ: (211b); m. Manure.
ላላ, **-ላላ**: (187b); m. File (tool).
ላላ v. **ላላ** - File.
ላላ v. **ላላ** - To lay hold on.
ላላ, **ላላ**: (213a); m. Axe, pick.
ላላ: (189a); vi. To be successful, hit the
 mark;
ላላ: vt. To reach, obtain, enjoy; intr.
 attain, consent, agree;
 ---: m. Assent, good pleasure;
የላላ: m. Obedient person;
ላላ: adj. Not agreeing;
ላላ: f. Unacceptableness.
ላላ: (177b); m. Spindle.
ላላ, **ላላ**: (161a); vi. To be wrath;
የላላ: m. Wrathful person;
 ---: m. Wrath;
ላላ: vb. To make angry;
የላላ: m. Causer of wrath.
ላላ, **ላላ**, **ላላ**, **ላላ**: (53a); m.
 Seed (of cereal or other plants).
ላላ, **ላላ**, **ላላ**, **ላላ**: (161a);
 mf. Cart.
ላላ v. **ላላ** - To take.
ላላ v. **ላላ** prfx. Forming abstracts.
ላላ, **ላላ**: (161b); n. Carthamus,
 safflower.
ላላ v. **ላላ** - Truth.
ላላ, pl. **ላላ**: (177a); m. Witness,
 testimony.
ላላ: f. Testimony;
የላላ: vb. To testify, bear witness;
 --- **ላላ**: vb. To testify of, concerning;
 --- **ላላ** (dat-): vb. To testify to;
 --- **ላላ**: vb. To testify against, in
 respect of, for;
 --- **ላላ**: vb. To testify on behalf of;
 --- **ላላ**: vb. To testify concerning;
 --- **ላላ**: vb. To testify concerning;
 --- **ላላ**: vb. To testify to, for;

†**ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲟⲣⲉ**: vb. To bear witness.
ⲙⲉⲟⲣⲉⲩ v. **ⲙⲉⲟⲣⲉ** - Witnesses.
ⲙⲉⲓ, **ⲙⲏⲓ**, **ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ-**, **ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ**ⲛ, p.c. **ⲙⲁⲓ-**:
 (156a); vt. To love;
ⲱⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ: adj. Worthy of love;
ⲙⲁⲓ-: p.c. Loving;
ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓ-: n. Love of;
ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲓ: vb. To be lover of;
ⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉⲓ: m. Loving, benevolent;
ⲙⲉⲓ: m. Love;
 †**ⲙⲉⲓ**: vb. To make love;
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ, pl. **ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁⲧ**: adj. Beloved.
ⲙⲉⲓ v. **ⲙⲏⲓ** - Truth.
ⲙⲉⲕⲙⲉⲕ- v. **ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ** - To think.
ⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕⲛ v. **ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ** - To think.
ⲙⲉⲗⲁ, **ⲙⲉⲗⲁⲥ**: (Gk); adj. Dark, black; m.
 black ink;
ⲙⲁⲛⲙⲉⲗⲁ: m. Ink vessel.
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲏ, **-ⲏⲥ**: (Gk); f. Practice, exercise,
 lecture, branch or object of study, care,
 habit;
ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ, **ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲁⲛ**, **ⲉⲣⲙⲉ-**
ⲗⲉⲧⲓⲛ: vb. to study, read, learn.
ⲙⲉⲗⲏⲙⲁ: (Gk?); m. Object of care, beloved
 object, care;
ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲛ: vb. To care, to be concerned
 with.
ⲙⲉⲗⲓⲁⲣⲓⲥⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk);
ⲙⲉⲗⲓⲥⲟⲉ: (Gk); (w/ **ⲉⲣ-**) vb. To dismember,
 brea.
ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Limb, member, corpse.
ⲙⲉⲗⲭ **ⲓⲉⲣ-** v. **ⲓⲉⲣ-** - To look upon.
ⲙⲉⲗⲱⲧ: (165a); f. Ceiling, canopy;
ⲙⲉⲗⲉ v. **ⲙⲟⲩⲗⲉ** - Salt.
ⲙⲉⲛ: (Gk); part. Indeed
ⲙⲉⲛ **ⲗⲉ**: On the other hand, on the one
 hand;
ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ, **ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓⲥⲉ**, **ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲉ**: Part.
 Yet, nevertheless, of course.
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ- v. **ⲥⲁ-** - After;
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩ **ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ** - Pastures.
ⲙⲉⲛⲕ- v. (1)**ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ** - To make.

ⲙⲉⲛⲛⲏⲧⲛ v. **ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ** - To pasture.
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁⲧ v. **ⲙⲉⲓ** - Beloved ones.
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ v. **ⲙⲉⲓ** - To love.
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ v. **ⲙⲉⲓ** - Beloved.
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲛ v. **ⲙⲉⲓ** - To love.
ⲙⲉⲛⲧ: (176a); m. A measure of grain, less
 than ertob.
ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ v. **ⲙⲉⲛ** - Yet.
ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓⲥⲉ v. **ⲙⲉⲛ** - Yet.
ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲉ v. **ⲙⲉⲛ** - Yet.
ⲙⲉⲛⲱⲧ = **ⲙⲉⲱⲱⲧ** - Plain
ⲙⲉⲛⲱⲟⲧ v. **ⲙⲉⲱⲱⲧ** - Plains.
ⲙⲉⲛⲉ v. **ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛ** - After.
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛ, **-ⲉⲛ**, **-ⲉⲛⲛ**: (177b); (w/ **ⲥⲁ-**) prep.
 After.
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲛ v. **ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛ** - After.
ⲙⲉⲣ- v. **ⲙⲟⲩⲣ** - To bind.
ⲙⲉⲣ- p.c. v. **ⲙⲟⲩⲣ** - Binder.
ⲙⲉⲣⲁⲛ, **ⲙⲏⲣⲁⲛ**: (183a); m. Trough; tank.
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲉ: (184a); m. Spear, javelin;
ⲱⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲉ: vb. To blow with spear.
ⲙⲉⲣⲓ: (182b); n. Midday, day.
ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Portion; fate; lot; division,
 class.
ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Share, portion, lot.
ⲙⲉⲣⲣⲉ: (183a); m. Red of hair.
ⲙⲉⲣⲱⲩ: (184a); n. prob. A quantity.
ⲙⲉⲣⲧⲁⲧ v. **ⲙⲟⲩⲣ** - Necktie.
ⲙⲉⲥ- v. **ⲙⲓⲥⲓ** - To bring forth.
ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲉⲓⲁ, **-ⲧⲓⲁ**: f. Mediation, arbitration,
 negotiation.
ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ: m. Mediator, umpire, arbitrator.
ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲓⲁ v. **ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲉⲓⲁ** - Mediation.
ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ v. **ⲙⲓⲥⲓ** - Womb.
ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲣⲏ, **-ⲱⲣⲏ**, **-ⲟⲩⲣⲏ**: (186b); n. name of
 the 12th month of the Coptic calendar
 'Messori'.
ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲩⲣⲏ v. **ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲣⲏ** - Messori.
ⲙⲉⲥⲱⲣⲏ v. **ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲣⲏ** - Messori.
ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ- v. **ⲙⲟⲥⲧ** - To hate.
ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛⲉ: (187b); f. Breast;
ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧ: f. Girdle.

մեժտալ v. **ուօժ** - To hate.
մեժ-, **մեթ-**: (176a); prfx. forming abstract nouns.
մեժ- v. **միժ** - Ten.
մեժալա v. **մեթալա** - Safflower.
մեժանա v. **մեժանա** - Repentance
մեժանա, **-նա**, **մաժանա**: (Gk); f.
 Change of mind or heart; repentance, regret;
երմեժանալ, **-նալ**: vb. to repent, regret, to be sorry.
մեժօժ v. **մեժօժ** - Large needle.
մեժփալ v. **մեժփալ** - Ulcer.
մեժ: (199a); vi. To think;
 --- **աժ-**: vb. To think that;
 --- **ն-**: vb. To meditate (doing), be about to do;
 --- **եժօժ** **ե-**: vb. To think, design against;
 --- **եժալ**: vb. To think upon, consider;
 ---: m. Thought, mind;
 --- **նժիտ**: m. Thought, mind;
մեժատմեժ: adj. Absence of thought;
ժմեժ: vb. To cause thought; suggest, remind;
չինմեժ: m. Thinking, esteem;
երժմեժ: vb. To have mind of, remember;
 --- **աժ-**: vb. To remember that;
 ---: m. Remembrance;
ժերժմեժ: vb. To remind;
ժի օրերժմեժ: vb. To get remembrance, be remembered;
լլե յերժմեժ: m. Remembrance;
րերժմեժ: m. One who remember, remembrancer;
մեժրերժմեժ: f. Remembrance;
չիներժմեժ: mf. Remembrance.
մեժի v. (1)**մլի** - Amshir.
մեժ- v. **մլի** - To fight.
մեժիժ: (207a); m. Hinge (of door).
մեժ- v. **մլի** - To examine.

մեժտալ = **մեժտալ** - Tower.
մեժփալ, **մեժփալ**: (213b); mf. ulcer, eruption.
մեժլալ v. **մեժլալ** - Fields.
մեժլալ (**մեժլալ**), pl. **մեժլալ**, **մեժլալ** & sg as pl.: (207b); m. Plain, field.
երմեժլալ: vb. To be like a plain.
մեժ (Q) v. (2)**մլ** - To fill.
մեժ (Q) v. (3)**մլ** - To burn.
մեժ: (211a); m. Feather, lancet.
մեժմլ: (211b); f. Purslane.
մեժտալ: (214b); m. Tower.
 (1)**մի**, **մի**: (158a); f. Urine;
մի մլալ: m. Urine;
երմի: vb. To evacuate dung;
մա յերմի: m. Anus.
 (2)**մի**: (Gk); interrog. Do?, did?; whether.
մի v. **մի** - To love.
մի, **մի**: (156b); f. Truth, justice; true person;
մի: adj. Truthful, righteous; real, genuine;
մեթմի: f. Truth, righteousness;
րերաժ մեթմի: m. Truth-teller;
թմի: m. True, righteous person or thing;
տաժմի: m. Truth; adj. true; adv. truly, indeed.
միմի: (170b); m. Sign, mark; signal; wonder;
աժմիմի: adj. Without mark;
երմիմի: vb. To be marked, remarkable;
ժմիմի: vb. To give sign, signify;
ժմիմի: vb. To take sign, augury;
րերժմիմի: m. Augur, diviner.
միմի v. **մլի** - Bundle.
միմ (Q) v. **մլի** - Continuously.
միմ = **մեմ** - Indeed.
միմ: (172a); adv. Daily, everyday.
միմալ v. **մլալ** - Bitumen.
միմալ: (Gk); adv. Never, on no account, perhaps; conj. lest ever.
միմալ: (Gk); conj. So that, lest; perhaps.

μῆρ: (180a); m. Shore of river, opposite shore or bank; prep. to the other side;
ἐν μῆρ: prep. On or at the other side;
---: n. On the further side.

μῆρ (Q) v. **μῶρ** - Bound.

μῆραν v. **μῆραν** - Trough.

μῆρῳ: (183b); adj. Red, ruddy.

μῆρθᾶθ = **μῆρθᾶθ** v. **μῶρ** - Necktie.

(1)**μῆσι** v. **μῆσι** - Child birth.

(2)**μῆσι** v. **μῆσι** - Usury.

μῆσιω† v. **μῆσι** - Womb.

μῆτ, f. **μῆ†**; **μῆτ-**, **μῆτ-**: (187b); The numeral '10'.

μῆτ- v. **μῆτ** - Ten.

μῆτι: (Gk); adv. Used after vbs of fear or doubt; in direct questions with vb. to do or to be;

μῆτιγε: conj. Let alone, much less, not to mention.

μῆτιγε v. **μῆτι** - Let alone.

μῆτρα: (Gk); f. Womb.

μῆϋ v. **μῶνι** - Lioness.

μῆτροπολις: (Gk); f. Metropolis, capital city.

μῆϋ: (202a); m. Multitude (of persons or things), crowd, troop;

--- **π-** (gen): adj. Many, great;

ἐροϋμῆϋ: vb. To be a crowd.

μῆ†: (190b); f. Middle;

ἐτμῆ†: prep. To, into midst, between;

ἰεθμῆ†: vb. To come before, between;

θεν θμῆ†: In the midst, between;

ἐξολθενθμῆ†: From out of the midst.

μῆ† v. **μῆτ** - Ten (f).

μῆο, **εμῆο**: (193a); m. Face, presence; in face of, before;

μῆο ἐξολ: m. Same meaning.

μῆ v. (1)**μῆ** - Urine.

μῆακῆς: (162b); pl. Shells, pearl-shells.

μῆε v. (2)**μῶνι** - Lioness.

μῆν v. (2)**μῶνι** - Lioness.

μῆλιον: (Gk); m. Roman mile.

μῆλιον = **μῆλιον** - Mile.

μῆλιτος: (Gk); f. Red earth, red ochre, ruddle, red lead.

μῆο: (158b); w/ suffix **μῆοκ**, pl. **μῆωτεν**, **μῆωϋ**; vb. To be hale, often implying gratitude; bravo;

μῆοκ τονοϋ: Much thanks.

μῆοκ v. **μῆο** - Bravo.

μῆολον v. **μῆολων** - Bitumen.

μῆολων, **-ον**, **μῆολον**: (165a); n. Bitumen extracted from embalmed corpses.

μῆωτεν v. **μῆο** - Bravo.

μῆωωϋ v. **μῆο** - Bravo.

μῆσι, **μᾶς-**, **μῆς-**, **μᾶς**, (Q) **μῆσι**, p.c.

μᾶς-: (184b); vi. To bear, bring forth; vt. to bear young, beget; Qual. to be newly delivered, give suck;

---: m. Offspring, generation;

βελλῆ μῆσι: n. Born blind;

βελλῆ μῆσι: n. Born lame;

αβοτ μῆσι: n. Month of birth;

μα μῆσι: n. Place of birth;

ψαμῆσι: n. First-born child;

μετψορπ μῆσι: n. Right or position of first born;

χωμ μῆσι: n. Birth-book;

εξοοϋ μῆσι: n. Birthday;

μῆσι ἐπϋωι: vb. To bring forth;

ερμῆς: vb. To bring forth;

μᾶς-, **μῆς-**: p.c. Bearing, producing;

μᾶςνοϋ†: f. The mother of God;

ρεϋμῆσι: m. One who bears;

μετατμῆσι: f. Barrenness;

χινμῆσι: m. Birth, generation;

μᾶς: m. Young (mostly animals or birds);

μᾶσι: m. Young animal, calf, bull, cow;

(1)**μῆσι**: f. One with child; child-birth;

(2)**μῆσι**: f. Offspring of money, usury, interest;

βι εθμῆσι: vb. To take interest;

† εθμῆσι: vb. To give at (interest);

τὰ λὲ μῆσι: vb. To add interest (to a loan);
 μέσιω†, μῆσιω†: f. Womb; nursing, having given birth;
 μες θέν ηἰ: mf. One born in the house;
 σεμῖσι: f. lit. Birth-place, seat; so childbirth, parturition;
 ὁμῆσιο, ὁμῆσιε: vt. To bring to birth, act as midwife.
 μισιτοπος: (Gk?); m. Bench, seat, the midst of the place.
 μῖτ, ἔμῖτ: (188a); m. Parsley, or celery.
 μῖτρα: (Gk); f. Headband, snood, hood, turban, diadem.
 μῖτῳσι v. μῶιτ - Roads.
 μῖσι, μέσι-, μάσι-, μάσι/, (Q) μάσι: (202b); vi. To fight; to strike;
 --- ε-: vb. To fight for, fight bravely; fight against, attack;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To fight for, on behalf of, strike upon;
 --- ερρηι εχεν-: vb. to fight for;
 --- नेम-: vb. To fight with, against; chide;
 --- ριχεν-: vb. To fight on behalf of;
 --- εβολ: vb. To strike;
 ---: m. Fight, quarrel;
 ατμῖσι: adj. Not attacked, unhurt;
 ρεقمῖσι: m. Fighter;
 ερρεقمῖσι: vb. To be quarrelsome, hostile;
 χινημῖσι: vb. Art of fighting.
 μκαζ, εμκαζ, (Q) μοκζ: (163a); vi. To be painful, difficult, grieved;
 ---, pl. μκαϑζ & sg as pl.: m. Pain, difficulty, grief;
 ατμκαζ: adj. Without pain;
 ερμκαζ: vb. To be pained, grieved;
 †μκαζ: vb. To give pain;
 ὤεπμκαζ: vb. To receive pain, suffer;
 βιμκαζ: vb. To receive pain, suffer;
 ---: n. Pain, suffering;

ρεφβιμκαζ: m. Sufferer, apt to suffer;
 μκαζ ηζητ: vb. To be pained, troubled at heart;
 ---: m. Pain, grief;
 μετατμκαζ ηζητ: f. Without grief;
 †μκαζ ηζητ: vb. To grieve, vex;
 ερμκαζ ηζητ: vb. To be grieved;
 βιμκαζ ηζητ: vb. To be pained, troubled.
 μλαθ, εμλαθ: (165b); vi. To fight, quarrel;
 ---: m. Battle, battle-array, quarrel;
 ερμλαθ εχεν-: vb. To fight for, on behalf of;
 ρεμλαθ: m. Fighter;
 μμαϑατ/, μαϑατ/ (rare): (198b); adj. Alone, single; own; pron. self;
 μμαϑατϑ: adv. Only, merely.
 μμαϑω v. μαϑω - Greatly.
 μμιν μμο/, μμινε: (168b); emphasizing a preceding pron. mostly poss.; Own, proper, self.
 μμινε v. μμιν - Self.
 (1)μμον w/ prep. μμοντ/, μμοντα/ (rare): (166b); vb. Not to be; w/ mmo=, not having;
 μμοντε- (often w/ μμαϑ); vb. Not to have;
 μμον, εμμον: part. No (in answering questions); if not, else;
 εϋωπ μμον: If not, else;
 ισξε μμον: If not, else;
 ὤαπ μμον: Or not, or else, rather.
 (2)μμον: (169a); adv. Verily, for.
 μμοντε- v. (1)μμον - Not to have.
 μνα, αμν: (Gk); f. Manna - a weight = 100 drachmas, a sum of money.
 μνη: (174b); adv. There, thither;
 καμνη: adv. Beyond;
 ραμνη: adv. There.

μνοτ, pl. **μνοτ**, **εμνοτ** & sg as pl.: (176b); m. Breast.
μνοτ v. **μνοϋτ** - Porter.
μνοτ v. **μνοτ** - Breasts.
μνοϋτ, **εμνοϋτ**, **μνοτ**, f. **εμνοϋτε**: (176b); m. Porter, door=keeper.
μο, f. **με**, pl. **μωμι**: (159a); imperat. part. Take!
μοϋτι: (Gk); adv. With toil and pain, i.e. hardly, scarcely.
μοθνεσ v. **μτον** - Case.
μοι: imperat. of 'τ' Give!
μοκι: (161b); m. Jar, vessel, quiver, container in general.
μοκμεκ, **μεκμεκ**-, **μεκμοϋκ**/: (162a); vi. To think, ponder; vt. to meditate, intend; ---: m. Thought; --- εβoλ: vb. To reflect, ponder; **χιμμοκμεκ**: m. Thought, imagination.
μοκζ (Q) v. **μκαζ** - Difficult.
μολοχ: (165a); n. The planet Mars; the canaanite-phoenician god of sky & sun.
μολοχεια v. **μολοχην** - Molokhia (an edible plant).
μολοχην, -**χεια**, **μαλαχην**: (Gk); f. An edible plant 'molokhia'.
μολθ, **μολθ**/: (166a); vi. To be hooked into, twisted into, attached to; vt. to involve, enmesh.
μολθ v. **μολθ** -To involve.
μολζ v. (2)**μοϋλζ** - Honey combs.
μολζ v. (1)**μοϋλζ** - To make salt.
μολζ v. **μοϋλζ** - To make salt.
μολx v. **μοϋλx** - To embrace.
μολx v. **μοϋλx** - To embrace.
μολx (Q) v. **μοϋλx** - To be embraced
μοναc: (Gk); m. Solitary, alone.
μοναcτηριον: (Gk); m. Monastery; hermit's cell.
μοναχοc, f. -**η**: (Gk); m. Monk, f. nun; unique, single.
μονι: (174a); f. Nurse; adj. foster-mother.

μονι v. **αμονι** - To pasture.
μονκ v. **μοϋκ** - To make.
μονκ v. **μοϋκ** - To make.
μονκ (Q) v. **μοϋκ** - To be made.
μονκc v. **μοϋκ** - Crucibles.
(1)μονμεν: (176a); vi. To shake, be shaken; vt. to shake; ---: m. Shaking, earthquake, tempest.
(2)μονμεν: (176a); adj. Twisted, upside down.
μονον: m. Alone, solitary, only, unique, single.
μορ v. **μοϋρ** - To bind.
μορ p.c. v. **μοϋρ** - Binder.
μορc v. **μοϋρ** - Bundle.
μορτ: (183b); f. Beard;
ερμορτ: vb. To grow a beard, be bearded;
ωεπμορτ: vb. To shave a beard;
μορτιoc: adj. Well bearded.
μορτιoc v. **μορτ** - Well bearded
μορφη (Gk); f. Form, shape, appearance;
βιμορφη: vb. To take a form or shape
μοσι (Q) v. **μισι** - To be newly delivered.
μοcκ (Q): (186a); vt. To be sharpened (by whetting).
μοcτ, **μεcτε**-, **μεcτω**/, p.c. **μαcτε**:- (187a); vt. To hate; p.c. hater of; ---: m. Hatred, object of hatred;
ωοϋμοcτ: vb. Deserving to be hated.
μοτεν: (195a); vb rflx. To rest, set at rest.
μοτεν (Q) v. **μτον** - Satisfied.
μοϋ v. **μα** - Place.
μοϋ, (Q) **μωοϋτ**: (159a); vi. To die; Qual. dead;
--- **ετβε**:- vb. To die because of;
--- **εχεν**:- vb. To die for, because of;
--- **η- ητεν**:- vb. To die from, be means of;
--- **εβoλζα**:- vb. To die from;
--- **θεν**:- vb. To die by means of;
--- **ζιτεν**:- vb. To die through;

---: m. Death; plague, pestilence; adj. deadly;
 ρεϑμoυ: adj. Dead mortal;
 μετρεμoυ: f. Mortality;
 ρεμωoυτ: m. Dead person or thing;
 μετρεμωoυτ: m. Deadness;
 ερρεμωoυτ: vb. To become dead;
 χινμoυ: m. Manner of dying, death;
 ρεϑιρι μφμoυ: adv. Deadly;
 φαϱμoυ: adj. Half dead;
 αθμoυ: adj. Deathless, undying, immortal;
 μεταθμoυ: f. Deathlessness, immortality.
 μoυ- v. μωoυ - Water.
 μoυε, μωoυι: (160a); m. Light, brightness;
 †μoυε: vb. To shine, be bright;
 χιν†μoυε: m. Shining, brightness.
 μoυζεoυμ v. μoυγειoν - Museum.
 (1)μoυι: (160b); f. Island.
 (2)μoυι, pl. μωoυι: (160b); m f. Lion; lioness;
 μoυιη, μιη, μυη, μιε: f. Lioness;
 μαc μμoυι: n. Young one of lion, whelp.
 (3)μoυι: (161a); m. Ram.
 μoυιη v. (2)μoυι - Lioness.
 μoυκι: (161b); f. Ladder.
 μoυλax: (166b); m. Night raven.
 μoυλoν: (Gk); f. Mill.
 μoυλθ v. μoλθ - Joints.
 μoυλθτ v. μoλθ - Joints.
 (1)μoυλϷ, μoλϷ, (Q) μoλϷ: (165b);
 vt. To make salt;
 μελϷ: n. Salt.
 (2)μoυλϷ, pl. μoλϷ: (166a); m. Wax, honeycomb.
 (1)μoυλx, μoλx, μoλx, (Q) μoλx:
 (166b); vi. To enwrap, embrace;
 ---: m. Embrace.
 (2)μoυλx: (166b); m. Branch.
 μoυμ v. μωoυ - Spring.

μoυν, μoυνι, (Q) μην: (171b); vi. To remain, continue; qual. constantly, continuously;
 --- ε-: vb. To remain by, waite upon, continue in;
 ---: m. Perseverance, continuance;
 χινμoυν: m. Perseverance;
 --- ελoλ: vb. To remain, continue; m. perseverance, continuance;
 θεν oυμoυν ελoλ: adv. Continually.
 μoυνι v. μoυν - To remain.
 (1)μoυнк, μoнк, μeнк-, μoυнк/, (Q) μoнк, p.c. μaнк-: (174b);
 vt., To make, form; qual. to be made, formed, worked;
 μaнк p.c., ρεμeнк-: n. Maker;
 ---: m. Thing made, formation, fashion;
 μoυнк ηχιx: m. Things hand-made;
 aтμoυнк ηχιx: adj. Not hand-made;
 μoнкc: pl. Place for making, mould, crucible.
 (2)μoυнк: (175a); vi. To cease, be lacking, perish; tr. cause to cease, destroy;
 ---: m. ceasing, absence, destruction;
 --- ελoλ: vb. To cease, destroy; n. destruction;
 --- εθoυн: vb. To perish;
 αθ-, aтμoυнк: adj. Unceasing, imperishable.
 μoυp, μep-, μop/, (Q) μηp, p.c. μep-, μop-: (180a); vt. To bind, gird, tie; oblige (by oath), adjure; qual. bound, girt;
 ---: m. band, girth, strap, bundle;
 --- εθoυн: vb. To bind, join to; m. obligation, fast;
 --- ηεμ-: vb. To bind with, be at enmity with;
 χινμoυp: m. Binding, that which binds;
 μηιρι: f. Bundle;
 μaρι: f. Part of a loaf, loaf of certain form;

μάρμαρ: n. Bandage;
μorce: f. Bundle, girdle used as purse;
மேந்தாத: (new) n. Necktie.
μουσα: (Gk); f. Music;
μουσικός, -ον: n. Musical, musician.
μουσειον, μουζεον: (Gk); m. Museum.
μουσερ, μουσρη: (184b); m. Strap, band, belt, girdle.
μουσρη v. **μουσερ** - Strap.
μουσικον v. **μουσα** - Musical.
μουσικός v. **μουσα** - Musical.
μυτ: (189a); m. Sinew, nerve; pl. joints; sg. neck, throat;
μυτ: m. (mostly pl.) Neck; shoulder; sinew; bowstrings; joint.
μωψτ, μεψτ-, μδψτ-, μωψτ: (206b); vt. To examine, search out, visit; rflx. examine self, reflect; consider, visit;
--- **εβολ**: vb rflx. To consider, ponder;
---: m. Consideration, opinion;
μετατμωψτ: f. Thoughtlessness.
μυχτ, μoxτ, (Q) μoxτ: (214a); vi. To be mixed; tr. mix;
--- **ε-, η-, ημε-, ρι-, தென-**: vb. To be mixed with;
---: n. Mixture;
μετατμυχτ: f. Unmixedness;
χινμυχτ: f. Mixture, intercourse.
μυχத v. **μoxத** - Girdle.
μυτ: (191b); vi. To speak, call; vt. call, pronounce;
--- **εχεν-, εθρηι εχεν-**: vb. To call upon, cry to;
--- **ορβε-**: vb. To call upon, cry to;
--- **தாχεν-**: vb. To call ahead, forward;
--- **சா-**: vb. To call to;
--- **εβολ**: vb. To call out (from within);
--- **επεснт**: vb. To call down (from above);

--- **εθοyn**: vb. To call to, cry upon; invite in; summon;
--- **εθρηι**: vb. To call down (from above);
χινμυτ: m. Calling, naming;
ταεμυτ: vb. To address word to, greet; n. greeting.
μoxλoc, μoxλovc: (Gk); m. Bar, lever, crowbar, bar or bolt placed across gate i.e. lock.
μoxλovc v. **μoxλoc** - Lever.
μωyι: (203b); vi. To walk, go (on land or water); be about to, proceed to;
---: n. going, pace, journey;
--- **ε-**: vb. To go to;
--- **εχεν-**: vb. To walk upon, go toward;
--- **ημε-**: vb. To walk, agree, consort with;
--- **ηса-**: vb. To go after, follow;
--- **сaμηνρн**: vb. To go after, follow;
--- **сaφaρovc**: vb. To go after, follow;
--- **ριφaρovc**: vb. To go after, folloe;
--- **yα-**: vb. To go to;
--- **ρι-**: vb. To walk on, walk in;
--- **ριφovcι**: vb. To spread abroad;
--- **தென-**: vb. To go, walk in;
--- **தாχென-**: vb. To go before;
--- **ρixென-**: vb. To go upon;
--- **εβολ**: vb. To go forth;
χινμωyι εβολ: m. Going forth;
--- **επyωι**: vb To go up;
--- **εθн**: vb. To go forward;
--- **εθοyn**: vb. To go in, approach;
--- **சாθн**: vb. To go before;
--- **சிθн**: vb. To go before;
αθμωyι: adj. Pathless;
μαμμωyι: m. Place of walking, path;
--- **επyωι**: m. Path upward;
--- **εθοyn**: m. Path inward;
--- **ρixென**: m. Path upon;

මාව් **මමොය්**: m. Road, journey;
ඳොර **මමොය්**: m. Day's journey;
යුෆ් **මමොය්**: m. Fellow traveller;
නිමොය්: m. Going, gait, conduct.
මොය් v. **මොය්** - To examine.
(1)මො: (208a); m. Nest, brood of young;
මාදොරාල, මාදරාල: m. Nest, dove-cot;
(2)මො, මාද-, මාද, (Q) මෙ: (208a); vt. To fill; fulfill, complete; pay; vi. to be full;
මෙ **රො**: vb. To fill mouth; seize, bite;
මාදොරා: vb. To fill hand, lay hold on;
මාදොරා: vb. To fill belly;
---: m. Satiety;
--- **ඳොර**: vt. To fill, pay; vi. to be full, filled, paid;
---: m. Fulfilment, limit;
--- **ඳොර**: vt. To fill up, supplement;
නිමො **ඳොර**: m. Completion;
---: m. Fullness, contents;
දානමො: n. Channels, conduits;
මාද-: prfx to ordinal numeral to convert to cardinal numbers, lit. filling, completing.
(3)මො, මෙ: (210a);
--- **ඳො**: vb. To burn at, for;
--- **ඳොර**: vb. To burn, glow.
(4)මො: (210b); vi. To look;
---: m. Appearance.
මොද v. **මොද** - Girdle.
මොද v. **මොද** - To mix.
මොද (Q) v. මොද - To be mixed.
මොද, මොද, මොද: (213b); m. Girdle of a soldier or monk.
මො v. **මො** - Neck.
මො v. **මො** - vbal prfx for neg. 1st perfect.
මො v. **මො** - vbal prfx for neg. present of habitude.
මො v. **මො** - Not yet.
මො, **මො**: (182b); vbal prfx. negative of the present of habitude 'යො'.

මො, **මො**: (179a); vbal prfx. Not yet.
මො, **මො**: (178a); vbal prfx. negative of 1st perfect;
මො: part. of denial after questions as to past events; after **නි**, **යො** 'or'; with **යො** 'if not'.
මො v. **මො** - vbal prfx of neg. imperative.
මො v. **මො** - both together.
මො, **මො**: (179a); vi. To be worthy, worth; be meet, entitled, obliged; (w/o obj.) be worthy, fitting; it is right, needful;
--- **ඳො**: vb. To be worthy to;
මො: adj. Worthless, unworthy;
මො: f. Unworthiness;
---: m. Worth, fate;
මො: vb. To become, be worthy, deserve;
මො v. **මො** - Vengeance.
මො in **මො**: (184a); n. 20th lunar station.
මො v. **මො** - Pillow.
මො (Q): (184a); vi. To stink.
මො: (184a); n. Pipe-clay.
මො, **මො**, **මො**: (183a); m. Pillow.
මො, **මො**: (187b); m. Crocodile.
මො: (196a); f. Bridle, bit;
මො = **මො** - Bridle.
මො: (196a); n. Wizardry, magic, lit. words;
මො **මො**: vb. To speak magic;
මො **මො**: m. Magician;
මො **මො**: f. Magic.
මො, **මො**, (Q) **මො**: (193b); vi. To be at rest, at ease, be relieved (of sickness); vt rflx. rest self, go to rest, die; qual. easy, hale, satisfied;
--- **ඳො** (Q): vb. To be easy to;
--- **නො** (Q): vb. To be easy to;
--- **ඳො**: vb. To rest upon, be satisfied with;

--- **ⲡⲉⲛⲧ**: n. Rest, satisfaction;
 --- : m. Rest, ease, relief;
ⲉⲣⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ: adv. Easily;
ⲁⲧⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ: adj. Unquiet;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ: m. Place of resting;
ⲉⲣⲙⲧⲟⲛ: vb. To be, set at rest, ease;
ⲡⲙⲧⲟⲛ: vb. To set at ease, content, set a pause;
ⲉⲣⲙⲧⲟⲛ: vb. To get rest, be at ease;
ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ: f. Ease;
ⲙⲟⲑⲛⲉⲥ: f. Ease, contentment; facility, opportunity;
ⲉⲣⲙⲟⲑⲛⲉⲥ: vb. To get relief, satisfaction;
ⲉⲣⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲑⲛⲉⲥ: adv. Easily.
ⲙⲧⲟⲧⲉ: (196a); m. Wild rue.
ⲙⲩⲗⲓⲟⲛ v. **ⲙⲓⲗⲓⲟⲛ** - Mile.
ⲙⲩⲗⲗⲓⲟⲛ v. **ⲙⲓⲗⲓⲟⲛ** - Mile.
ⲙⲩⲣⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Sweet oil, chrism oil, perfume; a sacrament of the Coptic Church.
ⲙⲩⲥⲱⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk?); n. Hireling.
ⲙⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲱⲩⲁ: (Gk); f. Initiation into the mysteries, mystical doctrine.
ⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); Mystery, sacrament, secret, hidden.
ⲙⲡⲏ v. **ⲙⲡⲉ** - Part. of denial.
ⲙⲡⲣⲏⲡ v. **ⲣⲏⲡ** - Like.
ⲙⲡⲱⲣ: (178b); deprecatory interj. Do it not!, by no means!, nay!;
ⲙⲡⲉⲣ - vbal prfx of neg. imperative; do not;
 --- **ⲑⲣⲉ** - Let not.
ⲙⲱⲛⲓ v. **ⲙⲟ** - take.
ⲙⲱⲛⲧ, pl. **ⲙⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ**: (188a); m. Road, path; place.
ⲙⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲩⲛ: m. Entrance;
ⲙⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: m. Entrance;
ⲡⲙⲡⲓⲙⲱⲛⲧ: vb. To give away, occasion;
ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛⲧ: vb. To take road, lead, guide;
ⲣⲉⲩⲩⲙⲱⲛⲧ: m. Leader, guide;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲩⲙⲱⲛⲧ: f. Leading, guidance;

ⲉⲣⲉⲩⲩⲙⲱⲛⲧ: vb. To be leader;
 --- **ⲉⲃⲟⲗ**: m. Road (of going) out;
 --- **ⲉⲃⲟⲩⲛ**: m. Road (of going) in;
 --- **ⲉⲡⲱⲛⲓ**: m. Going up;
 --- **ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ**: m. Track;
 --- **ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲓ**: m. Passage.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ, ⲙⲟⲩ - (197a); m. Water; inundation;
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲉⲓ: m. Fountain;
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲱⲣⲉⲙ: m. Torrent;
ⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ: adj. Waterless;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ: f. Drought;
ⲙⲉⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To draw water;
ⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ: m. Water drawer;
ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To become water, liquify;
ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To scatter, distribute water;
ⲡⲙⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To give water;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲡⲙⲱⲟⲩ: m. Place of giving (forth) water;
ⲧⲉⲩ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To slake with water;
ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛⲧ: vb. To take, receive water;
ⲉⲣⲉⲩⲙⲱⲛⲧ: m. Urine;
ⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ: f. Spring, fountain.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ v. **ⲙⲟⲩⲉ** - Light.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ v. (2)**ⲙⲟⲩ** - Lions.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ: (201a); vt. To kill.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. **ⲙⲟⲩ** - Dead.
 (1)**ⲙⲱⲩⲣ, ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲣ, ⲙⲉⲭⲩⲣ**: (206a); n. Name of 6th month of the Coptic Calendar 'Amshir'.
 (2)**ⲙⲱⲩⲣ, ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲣ**: (206a); m. Pot, box (for incense).
ⲙⲱⲩⲣ, ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲣ, ⲙⲱⲩⲣ: (207b); m. Vengeance;
ⲩⲣⲓ ⲙⲱⲩⲣ, ⲉⲣⲡⲙⲱⲩⲣ: vb. To do vengeance; requite;
ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲩⲣ: vb. To take vengeance, be avenged;
 --- : m. Retribution;
ⲩⲣⲓ ⲙⲱⲩⲣ, ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲃⲙⲱⲩⲣ, ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲣ - **ⲙⲱⲩⲣ**: vb. To do vengeance;

† ոօրճիւնաց: vb. To give requital,
take vengeance on;

բեզիւնաց: m. Taker of vengeance,
avenger;

note նսնաց can replace ննաց in all the
above constructions.

ննալ: (665a); m. Servant, slave.

ննա, ննա: (212b); m. Tomb, cavern.

նոտ: (212b); m. Shoemaker's last or mallet.

ննալ v. ննալ - Mortar.

ննալ, ննալ: (214a); f. Mortar.

նոն v. ննա - Onion.

ննա, ննա, նոն: (213b); m.
Onion.

π: (214a); 13th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
 π̄: The numeral 'fifty'.

(1)π-, μμo/: (215a); part. of; indicating direct object; as, for.

(2)π-: (215b); prep. With, by; in, to, from; w/εβολ, σαβολ from, from out; in, on.

(3)π-, πα/: (216a); prep. of dative, To for.

πα: (217b); vi. +πνοу To go, come;

--- ε-: vb. often, To be in the act of going to;

--- επεσντ: vb. To go down;

--- επωω: vb. To go up;

--- εθων: vb. To go wither;

--- εθoуn: vb. To go in, enter;

--- ερρν: vb. To go up;

--- ερρν: vb. To go down;

---: vbal infix for 1st, 2nd, and 3rd future tenses.

πα- v. (1)πα- - My.

πα- v. (2)πα- - The ... belonging to.

πα- v. πe- - Indicating imperfect.

πα/ v. (3)π- - To.

παα, παα/: (218b); nom vb. To be great;

--- εροτε ε-: Greater than;

--- εен: Greatest.

παα/ v. παα - To be great.

παβ: v. παγ: - Spear.

παнт v. πα: - Compassionate.

πα: , p.c. πα-: (216b); vi. To have pity, mercy;

---: m. Pity, charity;

ιρι, εππιναι, εροуnαι: vb. To do charity, kindness;

ωоуnαι: adj. Worth of pity; pitiable;

σιναι: vb. To get pity, take alms;

ατ-, αθnαι: adj. Pitiless;

ερ, ο: ατnαι: vb. To be pitiless;

μετατnαι: f. Pitilessness;

μεт-, μεθnαι: f. Pity, charity;

ωατμεтnαι: vb. To ask pity, charity; n. one asking charity;

ρεμnнαι, рeчnαι: m. Pitiful, charitable;

χινnнαι: m. Pity, act of pitying;

паρнт, пант: m. Pitiful of heart, compassionate;

epнant: vb. To be pitiful;

μεθnant: f. Pity, charity;

ιρι, epμεθnant: vb. To do charity, have pity;

†μεтnant: vb. To give charity.

пa: v. φa: - These ones.

пaкz: (223a); f. Pains of travail, pains in general;

†пaкz: vb. To be in travail;

---: m. Travail.

пaμ- v. πom - Pine.

пaνε-, пaνε/: (227a); vi. To be good, fair;

пaнec: It is good, right;

--- ε-: vb. To be better than;

enane-, eθnane: adj. Good, fair;

πεθnane-, φn eθnane-: n. That which is good;

μα: πεθnane-: Lover of goodness;

epπεθnane-, ιρι μπιπεθnane-: vb. To do good;

peчπεθnane: m. Doer of good, benefactor;

μεтpeчepπεθnane-: f. Beneficence;

ca μπεθnane-: n. Doer of good, righteous;

пaνε/ v. пaне- - To be good.

пape- v. пe- - vbal prfx. imperfect.

пaт: (229a); m. Loom; web.

(1)пaγ, imperat. anay: (233b); vi. To look, behold;

--- εβολ, μβολ: vb. To see;

μεтаθnay μβολ: f. Sightlessness;

---: m. Sight. view, vision;

αтnay: adj. Unseen, unseeing.

ρεϕναϣ: m. Seer; adj. seeing;
 ερρεϕναϣ: vb. To become seer, spectator;
 χιηναϣ: fm. Sight. vision.
 (2)ναϣ: (234b); m. Hour, time;
 --- ηϣωρπ: m. Morning, early hour;
 --- μμερι: m. Midday, noon;
 ηιϣ† ηναϣ: adj. Great, long time
 κοϣχι ηναϣ: adj. Little time;
 --- ηιβεν: m. Every hour, always;
 θεν πιναϣ ετεμμναϣ: Then;
 μπαιναϣ: Just now, meanwhile, forthwith;
 παιναϣ: At this (same) time;
 ϣαπιναϣ: Up to the hour;
 ιϣεν φναϣ: From the hour;
 ιϣεν παιναϣ: Henceforth;
 ηθναϣ: interr. When?
 ϣαθναϣ: interr. Until when?.
 ναϣβεν: (235b); pl. Footsteps.
 ναϣι, ναβι, ναζβι: (235b); m. Spear, javelin, spike.
 ναϣκληρος: (Gk); m. Ship-owner and merchant, sailing master; captain, commander.
 ναφρι: (228a); f. Grain, seed.
 ναϣε-, ναϣω/: (236a); vi. To be many, much;
 ετναϣε: adj. Many, great;
 --- κοϣεν/: Price;
 ναϣπ- v. ηοϣπ - Agitater.
 ναϣπηρι v. ηοϣπ - Scare crow.
 ναϣτ (Q) v. ηϣοτ - Being difficult.
 ναϣτ p.c. v. ηϣοτ - Hard of.
 ναϣτ ηοζεβ v. ηοζεβ - Stiff-necked.
 ναϣτ ζητ v. ηϣοτ - Hard-hearted.
 ναϣω/ v. ναϣε- - To be many.
 ναϣ† v. ηϣοτ - Strength.
 ναζ/ v. ηοϣζ - To be shaken.
 ναζβεϕ v. ηοζεβ - Yoke.
 ναζβι v. ναϣι - Spear.
 ναζβι v. ηοζεβ - Neck.

ναζβιοϣι v. ηοζεβ - Necks.
 ναζεμ- v. ηοζεμ - To save.
 ναζητ v. ηαι - Compassionate.
 ναζμ/ v. ηοζεμ - To save.
 ναζρα/ v. ζο, ζραϕ - In the presence of.
 ναζρεν v. ζο, ζραϕ - In the presence of.
 ναζ†, (Q) ενζοτ (246a); vi. To trust, believe; vt. to believe; qual. trustworthy, faithful;
 --- ε-: vb. To believe, trust in; qual. trustworthy for, (fit to be) entrusted with;
 --- θεν: vb. To trust in;
 ---: m. Trust, faith;
 μετναζ†: f. Faith;
 αθναζ†: adj. Unbelieving;
 μετατναζ†: f. Unbelief;
 εραθναζ†: vb. To unbelieve, be unbelieving, be mistrustful;
 ϣοϣναζ†: adj. Worthy of belief.
 ναχπ: (249b); n. Stone, kernel (of fruit).
 ναχζι: (249b); f. Tooth.
 ηε-, ηα-: (219a); vbal prfx. for imperfect; pluperfect;
 ηε-: In nominal clauses, indicating past.
 ηε v. πε - To be.
 ηεβ- v. ηηβ - Lord.
 ηεβαζι v. ηηβ - Long-lived.
 ηεβηι v. ηηβ - Landlord.
 ηεβητ v. ηηβ - Man of sense.
 ηεβι v. ηηβι - To swim.
 ηεβιαζι v. ηηβ - Landowner.
 ηεβζητ v. ηηβ - Man of sense.
 ηεβ† v. ηοϣβτ - Plait.
 ηει, ηηι: (219a); f. Time;
 ερηει: vb. To make, reach time;
 †ηει: vb. To give, appoint time.
 ηεκρον: (Gk); n. Corpse; adj. dead.
 ηεμ-, ηεμα/: (169b); prep. With; conj. and;
 αλδα ηεμ: But also;
 ω ηεμ-: exclamatory O! or and O!

નેમ્મઃ v. નેમ્મ - With.
 નેસે-, નેસઃ (228b); vi. To be beautiful;
 એનેસે-, એનેસઃ adj. Beautiful.
 નેસઃ v. નેસે- - To be beautiful.
 નેત્ત- v. નોત્ત - To loosen.
 નેત્ત- v. નોત્ત - To loosen.
 નેયપ- v. નોયપ - To agitate.
 નેયત્તે v. નોય - Rough person.
 નેય (238b); m. Sailor;
 નેયગિત્ત: m. Pilot.
 નેય v. નેય - To swim.
 નેય- v. નોત્ત - To loosen.
 નેય્ત v. નોય -
 નેય (240b); m. Oil;
 --- કેનિય: m. Fat, thick oil;
 --- એનોત્ત: m. Sweet oil;
 --- એયેય: m. Boiling oil;
 --- એય: m. Holy oil;
 --- નેય: m. Oil of anointing;
 એય: adj. Oilless;
 નેય નેય: m. Oil cellar.
 નેય v. નોય - To shake.
 નેય v. નોય - To shake.
 નેય v. નોય - To be shaken.
 નેય્ત v. નેય - Wine-skin.
 નેયેત્ત v. નેય - Wine-skin.
 નેયેત્ત, નેયેત્ત, નેયેત્ત: (243b); m.
 Wine-skin.
 નેય- v. નોય - To yoke a beast.
 નેય: (245a); vi. To mourn, lit. smite self;
 --- એ-, એન-: vb. To mourn for;
 --- એન: vb. To mourn;
 ---: m. Mourning;
 યિ નોયેય: vb. To make mourning;
 યિ નેય: vb. To take mourning,
 mourn;
 રેયેય: m. Mourner.
 નેય: (245b); vi. To awake, arise; vt.
 waken, raise up;
 --- એન-: vb. To rise against;
 --- એન-: vb. To arise from, in;

--- એન-: vb. To awake,
 arise from;
 --- એય: vb. To rise up, awake;
 --- એય: vb. To rise up, awake;
 ચિનેય: m. Awakening, arising.
 નેય v. નોય - What is shaken.
 નેય- v. (2)નોય - To throw.
 નેય: (252a); f. Belly, womb;
 નેય v. ફે - Demonstrative article (pl).
 નેય v. નેય - Time.
 નેય, નેય-: (221a); m. Lord, master,
 owner; f. mistress;
 એત્ત: adj. Lordless;
 એત્ત: f. Lordship;
 એત્ત: vb. To be lord;
 નેય: Long-lived;
 નેય: n. Lord of house, householder,
 i.e. landlord, landlady;
 નેય: m. Lord of the field, land-
 owner;
 નેયેત્ત, નેયેત્ત: m. Lord of mind,
 man of sense, sensible man.
 નેય, નેય, નેય, નેય, નેય: (222a); vi. To
 float, swim;
 નેય એય: m. Floating on surface;
 ચિનેય: m. Floating, sailing.
 નેય: (227b); m. Honeycomb.
 નેય, pl. -ય: f. Island.
 નેય: (Gk); f. Fast, abstinence;
 ટ્કોય નેય: n. The little fast,
 advent, fast preceding the feast of the
 Nativity;
 એન્ટેય: vb. To fast, abstain from
 food.
 નેય v. નેય - Islands.
 નેય (Q) v. ય - To have come.
 નેય (Q) v. નોય - To be coming.
 નેય (Q) v. નોય - To be shaken.
 નેય (Q) v. (2)નોય - To be thrown.
 નેય = નેય - Leek.
 નેય v. (2)ન - When.
 નેય: pers pron. 2nd pers f sg. You (f).

ηοοκ: pers pron. 2nd pers m sg. You (m).
 ηοος: pers pron. 3rd pers f sg. She.
 ηοοϙ: pers pron. 3rd pers m sg. He.
 ηοωτεη pers pron. 2nd pers pl. You (pl).
 ηοωοϙ: pers pron. 3rd pers pl. They.
 ηιβεν: (225b); adj. Every.
 ηιβι v. ηηβι - To swim.
 ηιμ: (225a); interrog pron. Who ?, What?;
 ---: A certain person or thing; so & so;
 παηιμ, τανηιμ: Belonging to whom.
 ηιπι v. ηηβι - To swim.
 ηιω†, ηοχ, ηοϙχ: (250a); adj. Great, large;
 --- ηρωμ: Grown or old man;
 --- ηϙηρι: Elder son;
 --- ηсон: Elder brother;
 --- ηсωηι: Elder sister;
 --- ε-: Great, old person or thing;
 μετηιω†: f. Greatness, seniority;
 ερηιω†: vb. To become, be great; grow old, be of age;
 --- ε-: vb. To be greater, older than;
 μετερηιω†: f. Greatness;
 ϙωπι ηηιω†: vb. To become, be great;
 ηιϙι: (238b); vi. To blow, breathe; tr. blow;
 --- ε-: vb. To blow upon;
 --- εθοϙη ε-: vb. To blow into;
 --- εθρη ε-: vb. To blow down upon;
 --- ριχεν-: vb. To blow upon;
 --- ηсα-: vb. To blow after, upon;
 --- εβoλ: vb. To breathe;
 --- , ηιϙ: m. Breath;
 ρεϙηιϙι: n. Blower, blow-pipe;
 χιηηηϙι: m. Blowing;
 ϙηηηηϙι: m. Blow of breath, breathing;
 † ηιϙι: vb. To give breath; take breath, rest, doze;
 θαμηηϙι: Difficult breathing.

ηκοτ, εηκοτ: (224a); vi. To sleep, lie down, lie;
 --- ε-: vb. To sleep, lie down;
 --- εχεν-, ερρη εχεν-, ριχεν-, ρι-: vb. To lie upon;
 --- θεν-: vb. To lie in, on;
 --- η-: vb. To lie in;
 --- ηεμ-: vb. To lie with;
 ---: m. Sleep;
 ατηκοτ: adj. Sleepless;
 μα ηηκοτ: m. Place of lying, couch; sexual cohabitation;
 ρεϙηκοτ: m. One who lies;
 χιηηκοτ: m. Act of lying, sleeping.
 ηοβι: (222a); m. Sin;
 αθηοβι: adj. Sinless, innocent;
 μετατηοβι: f. Sinlessness;
 μαηηοβι: Sin-loving;
 ερηοβι: vb. To sin, commit sin;
 --- ε-: vb. To sin against;
 ρεϙερηοβι: n. Sinner;
 βιηοβι: vb. To bear sin.
 ηοημα: (Gk); vb. To apprehend, perceive, think, consider, reflect, presume, conceive, intend, mean;
 ερηοηη: vb. To perceive, understand.
 ηοηρη v. ηοϙс - Sensible.
 ηοηηη, ηωηηη: (226b); vi. To shake, tremble; vt. shake;
 ---: m. Shaking.
 ηομ, ηαμ: (226a); m. Pine, tamarisk, cypress.
 ηομμηηη v. ηομμoс - Customary.
 ηομιсμα: (Gk); m. Custom, institution; current coin.
 ηομoθετηс v. ηομμoс - Legislator.
 ηομμoс: (Gk); m. Law, custom, statute, ordinance;
 ηομoθετηс: m. Lawgiver, legislator;
 сεμηηηηηηηη: vb. To draft law, legislate;

παρὰ νόμος: m. One against the law; criminal;
 ἐρπαρὰ νόμος, -μιν: vb. To break the law;
 ἀνόμος, ἄτνόμος: adj. Without law, lawless;
 νόμιμον: adj. Comfortable to law or custom, customary, legitimate.
 νόμῑ: (226a); f. Strength, power; encouragement, comfort;
 ἄτνόμῑ: adj. Without strength;
 τῑνόμῑ: vb. To fortify, comfort;
 ρεϑῑτνόμῑ: n. Comforter;
 μετρεϑῑτνόμῑ: f. Comfort, encouragement;
 ---: m. Consolation;
 ξεμνόμῑ: vb. To find strength, comfort.
 νόμι: (227b); vi. To fall down.
 νοτϑ v. νοῦτ - To grind.
 νοτᾱριος: (L); m. Scribe, notary, registrar.
 νοτέμ (Q): (231b); vi. To be sweet, pleasant;
 νοῦτέμ: adj. Sweet;
 χωιτ ννοῦτέμ: Sweet olive.
 νοϑϑ v. φωϑ - Belonging to
 νοῦβ: (221b); m. Gold; money, coin;
 χρᾱμνοῦβ: m. Goldsmith.
 νοῦβτ, νοῦτβ, νοῦτπ: (222b); vt. To weave;
 νεβῑ: f. Plait, tress.
 νοῦι, (Q) ννοῦ: (219a); vi. To go, be going to, about to go; qual. be (in act of) coming, about to come;
 --- ε-: vb. (2nd tense) To increase in doing; qual. be coming, be on the road to;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To come upon, to;
 --- εχρηι εχεν-: vb. To come upon, to;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To come with, bring;
 --- νκα-: vb. to come after, for;

--- μενεμκα-: vb. To come after, follow;
 --- ωα-: vb. To come to, reach;
 --- ρα-: vb. To come to, reach;
 --- ριχεν-: vb. To come upon, over;
 --- εβολ: vb. to come forth;
 --- εβολ ε-: vb. To come forth to, against, sue;
 --- εβολ ν-(μμοϑ): vb. To come forth from;
 --- εβολ κα-: vb. To come forth from beside, from;
 --- εβολ ϑαχεν-: vb. To come forth from;
 --- εβολ ϑεν-: vb. To come forth from;
 --- εβολ ριτεν-: vb. To come forth through, from;
 --- επεσντ: vb. To come down;
 --- επωωι: vb. To come up;
 --- εθονν: vb. To come in, enter;
 --- εχρηι: vb. To come up;
 --- εχρηι: vb. to come down;
 νοῦκερ: (224a); vt. To prick, incise of unripe sycamore-figs;
 ---: n. Incision of this fruit.
 νοῦν: (226b); m. Abyss of hell, depth of earth or sea.
 νοῦνι: (227b); f. Root;
 ρετνοῦνι: vb. To put forth root;
 βε νοῦνι: vb. To take root;
 βεπ-, ωεπνοῦνι: vb. To take root;
 ---: m. Radish.
 νοῦρι: (228b); fm. vulture; griffon.
 νοῦς: (Gk); m. Mind, sense, wit; reason, intellect; thought;
 νοηρον: adj. Sensible, reasonable.
 νοῦτ, νοτϑ: (229a); vt. To grind, pound corn &c;
 ---: m. Grinding, mill;
 μα ννοῦτ: m. Milling place, mill;
 ρεϑνοῦτ: m. Grinder;

ԽՈՒՏ: m. Meal of any kind.
 ՈՐՄԵՆՎ. ՈՐՄԵՆՎ - To weave.
 ՈՐՄԵՆՎ. (Q) ՈՐՄԵՆՎ - Sweet.
 ՈՐՄԵՆՎ. ՈՐՄԵՆՎ - To weave.
 ՈՐՄԵՆՎ, ՈՐՄԵՆՎ, ՈՐՄԵՆՎ, ՈՐՄԵՆՎ,
 ՈՐՄԵՆՎ, ՈՐՄԵՆՎ: (232a); vt. To loosen,
 dis-solve, settle, make terms for; vi. to be
 relaxed, released;
 ---: n. Relaxation;
 ԽԻՆՈՐՄԵՆՎ ՐՈՒՄ: n. Act of smiling.
 ՈՐՄԵՆՎ, ՈՐՄԵՆՎ, ՈՐՄԵՆՎ, (Q) ՈՐՄԵՆՎ, p.c.
 ՈՐՄԵՆՎ: (236a); vt. To blow (of wind);
 agitate, frighten, overawe; vi. be
 frightened;
 --- ԵՐՈՒՆ ԶԻՆ: vb. To scare from,
 off;
 --- ԶԻՆ: vb. To be scared away
 from;
 --- ԶԻՆ: vb. to awake from;
 --- ԵՐՈՒՆ ԶԻՆ: vb. to be scared
 from;
 --- ԶԻՆ: vb. To be scared by, at;
 --- ԵՐՈՒՆ: vi. To be scared away; tr.
 scare away;
 --- ԵՐՈՒՆ: vi. To be scared back;
 m. fight;
 ՈՐՄԵՆՎ ՈՐՄԵՆՎ ՈՐՄԵՆՎ: m. Scare-
 quail, scarecrow.
 ՈՐՄԵՆՎ. (Q) ՈՐՄԵՆՎ - Good.
 ՈՐՄԵՆՎ. ՈՐՄԵՆՎ - To loosen.
 ՈՐՄԵՆՎ: (240a); vi. To swell, be distended.
 ՈՐՄԵՆՎ, ՈՐՄԵՆՎ, ՈՐՄԵՆՎ, ՈՐՄԵՆՎ, ՈՐՄԵՆՎ, (Q) ՈՐՄԵՆՎ,
 (Q) ՈՐՄԵՆՎ: (241b); vt. To shake, cast off,
 set apart, separate; vi. jump;
 --- ԵՐՈՒՆ: vt. To shake off, cast out,
 set apart, assign; vi. come apart, be
 loosed;
 --- ԵՐՈՒՆ ԶԻՆ: vt. To separate
 from, out of;
 ՈՐՄԵՆՎ, ՈՐՄԵՆՎ: m. What is shaken, or that
 wherewith is shaken.
 ՈՐՄԵՆՎ: (242b); f. Sycamore, fig-mulberry.

(1) ՈՐՄԵՆՎ: (246b); adj. Lying, false; adv.
 falsely;
 ՄԵՐՈՐՄԵՆՎ: f. Lie, falsity;
 ԶԵՐՄԵՐՈՐՄԵՆՎ: vb. To say falsehood;
 --- ԵՐ: vb. To say falsehood
 against;
 ՐԵՐԶԵՐՄԵՐՈՐՄԵՆՎ: m. Liar;
 ԼԵՐՄԵՐՈՐՄԵՆՎ: adj. Without lie;
 ԸՄՄԵՐՈՐՄԵՆՎ: n. Dealer in, maker of
 lies.
 (2) ՈՐՄԵՆՎ, ՈՐՄԵՆՎ, ՈՐՄԵՆՎ, (Q) ՈՐՄԵՆՎ: (247a);
 vt. To throw, cast;
 --- ՈՐՄԵՆՎ: vb. To throw after, cast
 upon;
 --- ԵՐՈՒՆ: vb. To cast forth, discard;
 ՈՐՄԵՆՎ. ՈՐՄԵՆՎ - Great.
 ՈՐՄԵՆՎ: (230b); mf. (any) god; adj. godly,
 divine;
 ՓՈՐՄԵՆՎ: m. God;
 ԸՏՈՐՄԵՆՎ: adj. Godless;
 ԵՐԸՏՈՐՄԵՆՎ: vb. to be godless;
 ՄԵՏՈՐՄԵՆՎ: f. Divinity;
 ՄԱՐՈՐՄԵՆՎ: n. God-loving;
 ՄԵՏՄԱՐՈՐՄԵՆՎ: f. Godliness, piety;
 ՄԱՐՈՐՄԵՆՎ: f. God-bearing, mother of
 God (Virgin Mary);
 ՐԵՐԶԵՐՈՐՄԵՆՎ: n. God-bearer;
 ՄԱՐՏԵՐՈՐՄԵՆՎ: n. god-hater;
 ԵՐՈՐՄԵՆՎ: vb. To be god;
 ԿԱՄԱՐՈՐՄԵՆՎ: n. Serving god; god-
 server;
 ՄԵՏԿԱՄԱՐՈՐՄԵՆՎ: f. God-service,
 piety;
 ՐԵՐԶԵՐՄԱՐՈՐՄԵՆՎ: m. God-serving,
 pious person;
 ՐԵՐԶԵՐՈՐՄԵՆՎ: n. God-bearer.
 ՈՐՄԵՆՎ: (237a); m. Vulture, falcon.
 ՈՐՄԵՆՎ. ՈՐՄԵՆՎ - To agitate.
 ՈՐՄԵՆՎ (Q) ՈՐՄԵՆՎ - To be agitated.
 ՈՐՄԵՆՎ (Q): (239b); vi. To be good,
 profitable;
 ՈՐՄԵՆՎ: f. Good, profit, advantage;

ερnocpɪ: vb. To be profitable;
 --- ε-: vb. To be profitable to do so & so;
 --- n-(dat): vb. To be profitable for;
 μετnocpɪ: f. Good things;
 μετατnocpɪ: adj. Unprofitableness;
 nocpɪ: adj. Good.
 nocpɪ v. nocpɛp - Good.
 nocpɪ v. nocpɪ - To loosen.
 (1)nocɔ: (241a); pl. Eyelids.
 (2)nocɔ: (241a); m. Rope, cord;
 ωεωnocɔ: n. Twist rope;
 nocɔ: m. Rope-maker.
 nocɔ v. nocɔ - To shake.
 nocɔ nρωω v. pωω - Measuring cord.
 nocεβ, nωεβ, νεεπ-: (243a); vt. To make ready (wagon by) yoking beasts; yoke (beasts);
 --- ε-: vb. To yoke to, join to;
 nαεβε: m. Yoke; cross beam in loom;
 nαεβι nαεβονι: f. Shoulder, back; neck;
 ωιnnαεβι: n. Shoulder measure; height of shoulder;
 nαωτnαεβι: adj. Stiff-necked;
 μετnαωτnαεβι: f. Obstinacy;
 xαρεβnαεβι: adj. Bare-necked;
 βαcnnαεβι: adj. High-necked; conceited;
 ωλι nτnαεβι: vb. To take off neck; behead.
 nocεμ, nocεμ-, nαεεμ-, nαεμ/, (Q) nocεμ: (243b); vi. To be saved, safe; vt. Save, preserve;
 --- ε-: vi. To be saved, escape from; escape safely to;
 --- εβoλ: vt. Implying completion;
 ---: m. Safety;
 πεcnocεμ: m. Savior;

xinnocεμ: m. Salvation, safety.
 nocεμ- v. nocεμ - To save.
 nocεμ (Q) v. nocεμ - To be saved.
 nocɔ v. (2)nocɔ - Rope-maker.
 nocɔ v. nιωτ - Great.
 nocɔ v. (2)nocɔ - To throw.
 nocνεx: (252b); vt. To reprobate, mock.
 nτa/ v. (1)nτε - Belonging to.
 (1)nτε, nτa/: (230a); part of genitive, for greater precision than n-; where preceding word had indef. art.; between two proper names; after foregoing gen. or after attribute; after strong article;
 nτa/: Indicating possession or ownership; of + pronoun;
 oγontα/: vb. There is, have;
 μμontα/: vb. There is not, not have;
 ετεntα/, πετεntα/, φη ετε- nτa/: That which is mine, his & c.
 (2)nτε-, τε-: (229b); prfx of conjunctive.
 nτnɔ v. εντnɔ - Herb.
 nγκτικopαx: (Gk); m. Long-eared owl.
 nγμφιoc: (Gk); m. Bridegroom; fiancée.
 nχαι, ενχαι: (223a); m. Thing in general; thing to eat, food; property, belongings;
 --- nιβεν: Everything (mostly inanimate).
 nωικ: (222b); m. Adulterer;
 ερnωικ: vb. To commit adultery;
 πεcεpнωικ: m. Committer of adultery.
 μετnωικ: f. Adultery.
 nωιnι v. nωιnι - To shake.
 nωιτ v. nocɪτ - Meal.
 nωιω: (236a); m. Spleen.
 nωοντ: (235b); n. Swaddling bands.
 nωεβ v. nocεβ - To yoke.
 nωωπ v. ωωπ - Moment.
 nωoт, енωoт, (Q) nαωτ, p.c. nαωτ-: (237a); vi. To be hard, strong, difficult;
 nαωτoнт: adj. Strong, hard of heart;

μετῆλεωτίζητ: f. Hard heartedness;

ἐρηάωτίζητ: vb. To be hard hearted;

---: m. Hardness, boldness;

θῆν οὐνεωτ: adv. Roughly, hardly;

†νεωτ: vb. To make hard (mostly with ζητ), encourage;

ηάω†: m. Strength, strengthener, protector;

ἐρηάω†: vb. To be protector;

ηεωτε: m. Hard, rough person;

μετῆλεωτε: f. Roughness;

ἐρηεωτε: vb. To become hard.

ηζι- v. ζι - On.

ηζρη v. ζρη - Above.

ηζορ, ἐηζορ: (245a); vi. To tremble; cause to tremble, be terrible;

---: n. Shuddering, fear;

ατῆζορ: adj. Unshakable, immovable.

ηχε: (252a); part. preceding nominal subject in the verbal sentence; occurs more frequently in texts translated from Greek.

Ⲫ: The 14th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

Ⲫ̅: The numeral 'sixty'.

Ⲫⲉⲛⲟⲛ: (Gk?); n. Insane asylum.

Ⲫⲉⲥⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Roman measure nearly equal to 1 pint, used for fluids and grains.

Ⲫⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ v. ⲥⲙⲟⲩ - Is blessed.

Ⲫⲟⲙⲏ: (Gk?); f. Ruler, base, figure.

Ⲫⲟⲣⲧⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); pl. Magicians, astrologers.

Ⲫ

Ⲫⲩⲗⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Wood, firewood, timber; log beam, post; club.

Ⲫⲩⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); n. Medicine, cologne.

Ⲫⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Among instruments of a surgeon.

Ⲫⲱⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ: (Gk); m. Exile, deportation;

ⲉⲣⲪⲱⲣⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲏⲛ, -ⲣⲓⲫⲓⲛ: vb. To exile, deport.

Ο

ο: (253a); The 15th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
 ὀ: The numeral 'seventy'.
 (1)ο, ω: (253a); adj. Great.
 (2)ο: def. art. m. in Greek words only.
 οβι (Q) v. ιβι - To be thirsty.
 οβϣ v. ωβϣ - To forget.
 οβϣ (Q) v. ωβϣ - To be forgotten.
 οειϣ v. ωιϣ - Cry.
 οθεν: (Gk); adv. Whence, where, whither.
 οι (Q) v. αιδι - Great.
 οι (Q) v. ιρι - To be doing.
 οικονομια: (Gk); f. Management of a household or family, husbandry, thrift, regulation; economy;
 οικονομος: m. one who manages a household; manager, administrator, economist;
 εροικονομιν: vb. To manage, administrate, economize, regulate.
 οικονομος v. οικονομια - Manager.
 οικουμενη, οικομενη: (Gk); f. Inhabited region, the world.
 οικουμενικος: adj. Ecumenical, open to the whole world.
 οιλι v. ωιλι - Ram.
 οκει v. ωκει - To be dark.
 οκτωβριος: (Gk); n. The month 'October'.
 ολ v. ωλι - To hold.
 ολ v. ωλι - To be contained.
 ολκ v. ωλκ - To become bent.
 ολκ (Q) v. ωλκ - To become bent.
 ολοκληρος, ολοκληρον: (Gk); n. Silk, of silk.
 ολοκληρον v. ολοκληρος - Silk.
 ομι: (254b); mf. Clay, mud;
 οι νομι: vb. To become clay, mud;
 ογαμομι: f. Earth-eater;
 χαχομι: pl. Metal agricultural tool.
 ομκ v. ωμκ - To swallow.

ομολογητης v. ομολογια - Confessor.
 ομολογια, -γοια, ρομολογια: f.
 Agreement, vow, confession;
 ομολογητης, -γитης,
 ρομολογητης: m. Sponsor, confessor;
 ερομολογιν, ερομολογοιν,
 ερρομολογοιν: vb. To confess.
 ομολογιτης v. ομολογια - Confessor.
 ομολογοια v. ομολογια - Confession.
 ομοιω v. ομος - Like.
 ομος, ογμος, ογμιος, ομοιω: (Gk);
 Like, resembling; the same; equal;
 likewise, similar.
 ομς v. ωμς - To dip.
 ομς v. ωμς - To dip.
 ον: (255b); adv. Again, also, still; further;
 yet.
 ονι (Q) v. ινι - To be like.
 ονομα: (Gk); m. Name, title;
 ονοματι: In the name.
 ονοματι v. ονομα - In the name.
 ονυχ v. ονυχιον - Onyx.
 ονυχιον, ονυχ: (Gk); m. A kind of onyx (a white precious stone); claw; pig's trotters.
 ονϣ (Q): (525a); vi. To be astonished, dazed;
 --- εβολ: vb. To gape, muse, be in trance.
 οηθ v. ωηθ - To live.
 οηθ (Q) v. ωηθ - To be alive.
 οηζ: (13a); m. Yard, court.
 οπ v. ωπ - To count.
 οπιον: (Gk); m. Opium, poppy-juice.
 οπτ v. ωπτ - To be laden.
 οπτ (Q) v. ωπτ - To be laden.
 οπτασια: (Gk); f. Vision, appearance.
 οπϣ v. ωβϣ - To forget.
 ορασις, ρορασις: (Gk); f. Seeing, the act of sight; vision; appearance.
 ορβ v. ωρεβ - To detest.

οργانون: (Gk); m. A musical instrument,
 organ.
 οργη: (Gk); f. Temperament, mood; anger,
 wrath; passion.
 ορεβ (Q) v. ωρεβ - To be detested.
 ορεινον, ορειον: (Gk); n. Of the voice;
 high-pitched, shrill.
 ορειον v. ορεινον - Shrill.
 ορθοδοξη v. ορθοδοξια - Orthodox.
 ορθοδοξια: (Gk); f. Right opinion,
 orthodoxy;
 ορθοδοξος, -η: m. Orthodox in
 religion.
 ορθοδοξος v. ορθοδοξια - Orthodox.
 ορμικος: (Gk); m. Small necklace.
 οροβος, οροβη: (Gk); m. Bitter vetch.
 ορφανος, f. -η: (Gk); m. Orphan, without
 parents, fatherless.
 ορϥ v. ωρϥ - To be enclosed.
 ορϥ (Q) v. ωρϥ - To be enclosed.
 (1)ορι: (256b); m. Loss, damage, fine;
 †ορι: vb. To suffer loss, hurt, be fined.
 (2)ορι: (257a); n. In πιρυε ρορι 'tamarisk'.
 ορι (Q) v. ωρι - To be delayed.
 ορθ- v. ωρθ - To reap.
 ορθ v. ωρθ - To reap.
 ορθ (Q) v. ωρθ - To be reaped.
 οτπ (Q) v. ωτπ - To be laden.
 οτπ (Q) v. ωτπ - To be enclosed.
 ουλε: (Gk); neg part. But not; and not, nor.
 οκουν: (Gk); adv. Certainly not; therefore;
 then do you not; but at least.
 ουλη: (Gk); f. Wound scarred over, scar.
 ουμιος v. ομιος - Like.
 ουμος v. ομος - Like.
 ουν: (Gk); adv. So, then, well, as I was
 saying.
 ουρανος: (Gk); m. Heaven, firmament of
 heaven; tent, pavilion; climate.
 οψωνιον: (Gk); m. Salary; pay, allowance,
 fee; wage.
 οω (Q) v. αωαι - Many.

οω v. ωω - To cry.
 οωει v. αωει - To be quenched.
 οωει (Q) v. αωει - To be quenched.
 οωει v. αωει - To be quenched.
 οωχ- v. αωχ - To smear.
 οωχ v. αωχ - To smear.
 οωχ (Q) v. αωχ - To be smeared.
 οϥ v. αϥ - To press.
 οϥτ v. αϥτ - To nail.
 οϥτ (Q) v. αϥτ - To be nailed.
 οθτ (Q) v. αθτ - To be dripped.
 (1)οχι, ιοχι: (258a); m. Yard (of house),
 fold (for cattle, sheep); pasture; flock,
 herd.
 (2)οχι, (Q) οχι: (536b); vi. To stand, stay,
 wait;
 --- ε-: vb. To abide by, wait for;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To stay with;
 --- η-: vb. To wait for, attend to; as,
 for;
 --- ουβε-: vb. To stand before,
 against;
 --- θατεν-: vb. To stay with;
 --- χιεν-: vb. To stay upon;
 --- αβον: vb. To stay outside;
 --- εφαιο: vb. To stay behind;
 --- εθουν εχρεν-: vb. To stand
 against;
 --- επατ v. To stand on foot,
 stand;
 --- ε-: vb. To stand before, against,
 attend on;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To stand upon,
 against;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To stand with;
 --- ηαχρεν-: vb. To stand
 beside;
 --- ουβε-: vb. To stand against;
 --- θατεν-: vb. To stand at,
 before;
 --- χιεν-: vb. To stand upon, at,
 beside;

μα νοζι **ερατ**/: m. Pace of standing;
χινοζι **ερατ**/: m. Standing.
οζι (Q) v. **οζι** - To be standing.
οζχ/: v. **ωχζ** - To choke.
οχεβ (Q) v. **ωχεβ** - To be cold.

οχι: (258b); f. Iniquity; iniquitous person;
μετοχι: f. Iniquity.
οχζ/: v. **ωχζ** - To choke.
ο†: (257a); f. Womb.

π: (258a); 16th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
π̄: The numeral 'eighty'.

π-, πι-, φ-; f. τ-, †-, θ-; pl. νι-, νεν-:
(258b) Definite article m.; the
as vocative = O

παθητικόν v. παθητικός - Pathetic

παθος: (Gk) m. Emotion, passion; incident,
accident;

απαθος: adj. Without passion;

παθητικός, -ον: adj. Capable of emo-
tion, impassionate, pathetic; passive.

παλαια, παλαια, παλαιος, παλιος:
(Gk); adj. Aged, old, ancient; f. the
Torah.

παλαιος v. παλαια - Old.

παλατιον, παλλατιον: (L); m. The
palatine hill; palace.

παλαια v. παλαια - Old.

παλιος v. παλαια - Old.

παλιν: (Gk); adv. Again, once more, in
turn;

παλιν ον: same as παλιν .

παλλακη: (Gk); f. Concubine.

παλλατιον v. παλατιον - Palace.

παναγιος, -ια: (Gk); f. All-holy.

πανθηρ: (Gk); m. Panther.

πανιμ v. φα (2) - Belonging to whom.

πανουργια: (Gk); f. Falsification, adultera-
tion, knavery; deceit;

πανουργος: (Gk); m. Wicked, deceit-
ful, cunning, knavish person.

παοπη v. παωπι - Babeh.

παοπι v. παωπι - Babeh.

πανοργος v. πανουργια - Wicked
person.

παντοκρατωρ: (Gk); m. Almighty.

παντως: (Gk); adv. Absolutely, no doubt;
by all means; at any rate, definitely,
positively.

παπταπ v. ταπ - Unicorn.

παρα: (Gk); adv. Against, opposite; beside,
near, by; along; past, beyond, alongside.

παραβασις: (Gk); f. Going aside, escape;
error, illusion; overstepping;

ερπαρabenin: vb. To break the law,
overstep, transgress;

παρabaтис: m. Transgressor, rebel.

παρabaтис v. παρabaсис - Trans-
gressor.

παρaboλн: (Gk); f. Parable, proverb,
illustration, analogy; juxtaposition, com-
parison.

παρaλειcos, παρaλicoc: (Gk); m.
Paradise, the abode of the blessed; the
garden of Eden; garden, orchard.

παρaλicoc v. παρaλειcos - Paradise.

παρaлococ: (Gk); f. Tradition, doctrine,
teaching.

παρaθηкн: (Gk); f. Deposit; anything en-
trusted to one.

παρaκληтoc: (Gk); Paraclete (a title for
the Holy Spirit); comforter, consoler.

παρaλaλн: (Gk); f. Mockery, insult;

ερπαρaλaλize: vb. To mock, insult.

παρaμoнн: (Gk); f. Baramoun, the eve of
a feast; obligation to continue in service;
endurance.

παρaнoμoc v. нoμoc - Criminal.

παρaπтoμa: (Gk); m. False step, slip,
blunder; transgression, trespass.

παρaскeyн: (Gk); Preparation; the day of
preparation before the sabbath of the
passover.

παρaтнpeι: (Gk); vb. To watch closely,
observe; take care; observe carefully.

παρaλaλic, παρaтaλic: (Gk); f.
Leopard.

παρeμбoλн: (Gk); f. Encampment; sol-
dier's quarters, barrack.

παρeνia: (Gk); f. Virginity.

παρeнoc: (Gk); f. Virgin, maiden, girl.

παρiкia v. παρoικia - Sojourning.

παροιμία v. παροιμία - Proverb.
 παροιμία, παρίκια: (Gk); f. Sojourning in a foreign land.
 παροιμία, παροιμία, παρζομία: (Gk); f. Proverb; figure, comparison; digression.
 παροψίς: (Gk); f. Fresh tasted (of misery); disk on which such meals are served.
 παρρησία: (Gk); f. Outspokenness, frankness, freedom of speech,
 ερπαρρησίαζεσθε: vb. To be frank; declare
 ὅθεν οὐπαρρησία: adv. Frankly; outspokenly.
 παρφέρ v. φορπερ -
 παρζομία v. παροιμία - Proverb.
 πατερ v. πατήρ - Father.
 πατερες v. πατήρ - Father.
 πατερος v. πατήρ - Father.
 πατήρ, πατρος, πατρι, πατερος, πατερ: (Gk); m. Father;
 πατερες: pl. Fathers.
 παρταλίς v. παρδαλίς - Leopard.
 πατρι v. πατήρ - Father.
 πατριάρχης: (Gk); m. Father or chief of a race, patriarch; title of the bishops of Alexandria.
 πατριάρχικος: adj. Belonging to the patriarch, patriarchal.
 πατριάρχικος v. πατριάρχης - Patriarchal.
 πατρις: (Gk); Fatherland, country. hometown, native land.
 πατσι v. φατσι -
 πατρος v. πατήρ - Father.
 πατϣελετ v. ϣελετ - Bridegroom.
 παχνη: (Gk); f. Hoar-frost, rime (frozen rain), ice.
 παωνί: (236b); Paoni, Baunah, name of the 10th month of the Coptic year.
 παωπι, παοπι, παοπη: (266b); Babeh, name of the 2nd month of the Coptic year.

παύσις: (279a); Bashons, name of the 9th month of the Coptic year.
πεϝ v. φα- (1) - Belonging to.
πελес v. πελн - Shackles.
πελн, πεлнс, πεлес: (Gk); m. Fetter, shackles; anklet, bangle.
πειρασμος, πирасμος: (Gk); m. Test, trial, temptation;
επιπразин: vb. To tempt, test, seduce.
πελαγος: (Gk); m. High sea, flooded plain.
πελεπεπεν, πεπων: (Gk); m. A kind of melon; watermelon.
πελμα: (Gk); n. The sole of the foot.
πεντηκοστη v. πεντηκοστός - Pentacost.
πεντηκοστός, πεντηκοστή: (Gk); f. Fiftieth, the feast of the Pentacost.
πεπων v. πελεπεπεν - Watermelon.
περμoυ v. пермoу - Lunatic.
περιοδος: (Gk); f. Cycle of period of time, periodic; orbit of a heavenly body.
περικελις: (Gk); f. Leg band i.e. anklet, bangle.
пермoу, перемoу: (269a); n. Lunatic;
οι υπερмoу: vb. To be lunatic.
перснс: (Gk); m. Persia, Iran.
πεταλειον, петалон, петалион: (Gk); m. Leaf; crown of leaves.
петалион v. петалеион - Leaf.
петалон v. петалеион - Leaf.
πετεпет v. петепнп - Hoopoe.
петепнп, петепет: (276a); pl. Hoopoe.
πετρα: (Gk); f. Rock, boulder; stone.
πεχαϝ v. пexе - Said
пexе-, пexаϝ: (285a); vb. Said.
пнра: (Gk); f. Leathern pouch; wallet.
пнри: (267a); m. Quail;
μεσιω† мпнри: f. Flock, brood of quails.
πι v. π- - The.
пкiλтoс v. ποικιλтoс - Brodered.

πιναξ: (Gk); m. Index, index of authors;
 board, platter, table, tablet.
 πειρασμος v. πειρασμος - Temptation.
 πιστικη v. πιστις - Faithful.
 πιστις: (Gk); f. Trust, faith;
 πιστος: adj. Faithful, trustworthy; m.
 faithful person;
 ερπιστευειν, ερπιστευομεν, ερπισ-
 τευε: vb. To believe, be faithful, be
 trustworthy;
 πιστικη: adj. Faithful.
 πιστος v. πιστις - Faithful.
 πλανη: (Gk); f. Wandering, roaming; going
 astray, illusion; deceit, imposture
 πλανος: m. Vagabond, tramp, impos-
 tor, deceiver;
 επλανεην, επιπλανη: vb. To go
 astray.
 πλανος v. πλανη - Impostor.
 πλαξ: (Gk); f. Flat stone, tablet; photo-
 graphic plate;
 ρεφριπλαξ: m. Floor tile.
 πλαξ πλαξ: (Gk?); adv. Little by little.
 πλασμα: (Gk); m. Image, figure; body;
 επιπλαζειν: vb. To create, form,
 produce an image.
 πλαστον, -ος: (Gk); adj. Fabricated,
 forged, counterfeit.
 πλατεια, πλατια: (Gk?); f. Street.
 πλατια v. πλατεια - Street.
 πλατος: (Gk); f. Breadth, width; range.
 πληγη: (Gk); f. Blow, stroke; stroke of
 calamity; plague.
 πλην: (Gk); prep. Except, save; besides, in
 addition; but.
 πνευμα: (Gk); m. Spirit; respiration; wind;
 πιπνευμα εθουαβ: m. The Holy
 Spirit;
 πνευματικον: adj. Spiritual;
 πνευματοφορος: Bearing the spirit,
 inspired.
 πνευματικον v. πνευμα - Spiritual

πνευματοφορος v. πνευμα - Inspired.
 ποληρη, -ης: (Gk); m. Robe that falls over
 the feet; parts about the feet, feet.
 ποιητης: (Gk); m. Poet, inventor, com-
 poser.
 ποικιλτος, πικιλτος: (Gk); Variegated,
 broidered.
 πολεμιστης v. πολεμος - Warrior.
 πολεμος: (Gk); m. War, battle, fight;
 ερπολιτευσθαι, ερπολειν: vb.
 To fight, make war;
 πολεμιστης: m. Warrior;
 πολυμαχος, πολιμαχος: adj.
 Much fighting.
 πολητια v. πολιτεια - Virtue.
 πολιμαχος v. πολεμος - Much fighting.
 πολις: (Gk); f. City, country, community.
 πολιτεια, πολητια, πολιτια: (Gk);
 Virtue; life, living, the daily life of a
 citizen.
 πολιτια v. πολιτεια - Virtue.
 πολυμαχος v. πολεμος - Much
 fighting.
 πονηρια: (Gk); f. Bad state or condition;
 wickedness, vice, knavery; baseness,
 cowardice;
 πονηρος, -ον: m. Worthless, kna-
 vish, wicked, malicious, base, coward,
 adulterer.
 πονηρον v. πονηρια - Adulterer.
 πονηρος v. πονηρια - Adulterer.
 πορνεια, πορνια: (Gk); f. Prostitution;
 fornication, unchastity;
 πορνος: m. Fornicator, sodomite;
 ερπορνεειν: vb. To fornicate.
 πορνια v. πορνεια - fornication.
 πονοβοσκος: (Gk); m. Brothel keeper.
 πορνος v. πορνεια - Fornicator.
 ποτηριον: (Gk); n. Drinking cup; jar;
 receptacle.
 πονη: (263b); f. Anus.

πραγµατευτής: (Gk); m. Business representative; agent.
 πραιτωριον, πρετωριον: (L); m. Official residence of a governor; imperial household.
 πρακτωρ: (Gk); m. Ececuter, governor.
 πραξις: (Gk); f. Business, transaction; doing; act; practice.
 πρεπει v. πρεπι - To be proper.
 πρεπι, πρεπει; ερπρεπει, -πι, -πιν: (Gk); vb. To be fitting, proper;
 πρεπος: adj. Fitting, appropriate, proper.
 πρεπος v. πρεπι - Proper
 πρεσβεια v. πρεβια - Intercession.
 πρεσβητηριον v. πρεσβυτερος - Presbytery.
 πρεβια, πρεβεια: (Gk); f. Seniority; dignity; intercession; mediation;
 ερπρεβειν: vb. To intercess, mediate;
 πρεβις: f. Eldress; elderly woman.
 πρεβις v. πρεβια - Ederly woman.
 πρεσβυτερος: (Gk); m. Priest; presbyter; elder;
 πρεσβυτεριον: m. Council of elders, presbytery.
 πρετωριον v. πραιτωριον - Imperial household.
 πρινον v. πριнос - Holm-oak.
 πριнос, -ον: (Gk); f. Holm-oak, kermes-oak.
 προβληµα: (Gk); m. Obstacle; barrier; task; problem.
 προδοτης: (Gk); m. Betrayer, traitor.
 προδρομος: (Gk); m. Precursor.
 προθεσις: (Gk); f. Offering.
 προκοπτη: (Gk); f. Advancement, prosperity, improvement, promotion; success.
 ερπροκοπτειν, -τιν: vb. To prosper, advance, improve.

προνια v. προνοια - Providence.
 προνοια, -νια: (Gk); f. Foreknowledge, providence.
 προοιµιον: (Gk); m. Preamble, preface.
 προσευχη: (Gk); f. Prayer;
 ερπροσυχесθє: vb. To pray, plead.
 προσηλυτος: (Gk); n. Stranger, sojourner; proselyte.
 προσκυνησις: (Gk); f. Adoration, obeisance, worship.
 προσοπον, προσωπον: (Gk?); m. face.
 προσογµα: (Gk-Co); adv. Of the place.
 προσογснοу: (Gk-Co); adv. Temporal.
 простаγµα: (Gk); m. Ordinance, command.
 простаτης: (Gk); f. Patron, guardian, intercessor.
 προσφερин v. προσφορα - To offer
 προσφορα: (Gk); f. Offering;
 ерпросфєрин, προσфєрин: vb. To present an offering, present, offer.
 протоµη: (Gk); f. Bust.
 протон, πρωτον: (Gk); n. Beginning, first.
 πρωτον v. протон - First
 профητεια, -τια: (Gk); f. Gift of prophecy; prophecy; office of a prophet;
 профητης: m. Prophet, interpreter; teacher;
 ψευдопрофητης: m. False, lying prophet;
 ерпрофηтєyin: vb. To interpret, prophesise;
 профητικός, -он: adj. Prophetic.
 профητης v. профητεια - Prophet.
 профητια v. профητεια - Prophecy.
 профητικός v. профητεια - Prophetic.
 προζαρεσις: (Gk?); m. Motive, desire, intention.

Р

ρ: (286a); 17th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ρ̄: The numeral '100'.

ρ: The numeral '900'

ρΔ, ρΔ-: (287a); m. State, condition.

ρΔ- v. ρΔ - Condition.

ρΔΒΗ v. ρΔΟΥΗ - Neighborhood.

ρΔΒΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ρΔΟΥΩ - To be caught.

ρΔκ- v. ρικι - To bend.

ρΔκϣ v. ρικι - To bend.

ρΔκα: (Heb); Expressive of contempt, ignorant, bad, wretched ... etc.

ρΔκι (Q) v. ρικι - To be bent.

ρΔκτϣ v. ρικι - To bend.

ρΔκϣι v. ρωκϣ - Fuel.

ρΔμΔο v. ρωμυ - Rich man.

ρΔμΔοι v. ρωμυ - Rich men.

ρΔμΔωι v. ρωμυ - Rich men.

ρΔμΔωου v. ρωμυ - Rich men.

ρΔμυ: (294a); mf. A fish "tilapia".

ρΔμνος: (Gk); f. Name of various prickly shrubs; box-thorn, lycium europaeum.

ρΔη, ρεν-, ρενϣ: (297b); m. Name;

†ρεηϣ &c: vb. To give name, call;

--- ε-: vb. To give name to;

--- εϣουη: vb. To give in, inscribe name;

μΟΥ† επιραη: vb. To call a name, name, denominate.

ρΔΟΥΗ, ρΔΒΗ: (306a); f. Quarter of a town, neighborhood;

μετρεμραουη: f. Neighborhood.

ρΔΟΥΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ρΔΟΥΩ - To be caught.

ρΔΟΥΩ, ρΔΟΥΗΟΥΤ (Q), -ΒΗΟΥΤ (Q): (306a); vi To happen, fall, be subject, be caught;

--- ε-: vi. To fall upon, into; be liable for, chargeable with;

--- ϣεν-: vi. To fall into, suffer;

--- ϣΔ-, ϣΔτεη-: vi. To happen (to be) with;

---: m. Presence, event.

ρΔσουι: (302b); f. Dream;

ερρασουι: vb. To have, dream a dream.

ρΔс†: (302a); m. morrow;

ωΔ ρΔс†: Till tomorrow;

ϣен ρΔс†: On morrow.

ρΔτ p.c. v. ρωτ - To grow.

ρΔτϣ: (302b); m. Foot;

σοπ ηρατϣ: m. Sole of a foot;

ρεμηηρατϣ: m. Footman;

μωυι ηρατϣ: vb. To go on foot;

† ερατϣ: vb. To put on foot, shoe;

ερατϣ: prep. To foot of, to;

ϣΔταρϣ: prep. Under foot, beneath.

ρΔτωμυ v. τωμυ -

ρΔρυ: (308a); Only with ρεμ-; Mild gentle person;

μετρεμραρυ: f. Gentleness

ερρεμραρυ: vb. To become, be gentle.

ρΔυ- v. ρωυι - To suffice.

ρΔυϣ v. ρωυι - To suffice.

ρΔυι: (208a); vi. to rejoice;

--- ε-: vb. To rejoice at, over;

--- ηεμ-: vb. To rejoice with;

vt. To rejoice at, deride;

---: m. Gladness, joy.

ρΔυϣ v. ρωυι - To suffice.

ρΔϣ v. ρωϣι - To cleanse.

ρΔϣι (Q) v. ρωϣι - To be cleansed.

ρΔϣι v. ρωϣι - Bleacher.

ρΔϣτ v. ρωϣι - Cleaner.

ρΔϣτϣ v. ρωϣτ - To strike.

ρΔϣτ (Q) v. ρωϣτ - To be struck.

ρε- v. (1)ρo - Fraction.

ρεκ- v. ρικι - To bend.

ρεκρικι: (293a); f. Bending, nodding (of head in sleep)

σiρεκρικι: vb. To take to nodding, doze.

ρεκϣ- v. ρωκϣ - To burn.

ρεμ- v. ρωμ - Man of.
 ρεμζε, f. ρεμζη; pl. ρεμζεγ, -ζνογ:
 (297a); m. Free person;
 μετρεμζε: f. Freedom;
 ερρεμζε: vb. To make free, become
 free.
 ρεμζεγ v. ρεμζε - Free persons.
 ρεμζη v. ρεμζε - Free person (f).
 ρεμζνογ v. ρεμζε - Free persons.
 ρεν- v. ραν - Name.
 ρεμ/ v. ραν - Name.
 ρετ- v. ρωτ - To grow.
 ρεω- v. ρωω - To suffice
 ρεθτ- v. ρωθτ - To strike
 ρεχπ- v. ρωχπ - To throw down.
 ρη: (287b); m. Sun.
 πιογωηηι μφρη: The sun's light.
 ρηι: (287b); m. A fish "Alestes Dentex".
 ρηιcen v. ρηιci - Dust
 ρηιci, -cen: (301b); m. Dust.
 ρηc: (299b); m. South;
 ρεμρηc: n. Man of south, Upper
 Egyptian;
 μαρηc: m. Southern Country, Upper
 Egypt.
 ρηc v. ρωic - To be watched.
 ρητ v. ερητ - To vow.
 ρητ v. ρωτ - To be planted.
 ρητωρ: (Gk); m. Public speaker, teacher of
 eloquence, rhetorician.
 ρη†: (304b); m. Manner, fashion, likeness;
 παρη†: In this manner, thus;
 μφρη†: In form, manner, like as;
 μπαρη†: (Adjectival) of this sort, like
 this, thus; (Adverbial) in this manner,
 thus;
 μπεκ-, μεφρη† &c: like you, him
 &c;
 κατα φρη†: According to the man-
 ner, as;
 ca ηρη†: As;
 αω ηρη†: What sort, manner;

μηω ηρη†: Many sorts;
 θο ηρη†: Many sorts;
 ρη† ηιcen: Every sort, way;
 ιρι, οι μφρη†: vb. To be in man-
 ner, likeness, be as;
 † μφρη†: vb. To give means;
 χεμ ρη†, πιρη†: vb. To find
 means;
 ογον, μμον ρη†: vb. There is, is not
 means.
 ρι: (287b); f. Cell, room.
 ριβη, ριβι: (291b); f. Rope with belt (for
 hauling ship's cable).
 ριβι v. ριβη - Rope.
 ρικι, ρεκ-, ρακ-, ρακτ/, ρακ/, ρακι
 (Q): (291b); I. vi. To bend, turn;
 --- ε-: vi. To bend toward, incline;
 --- εχεν-: vi. To bend toward,
 incline;
 --- η-: (dat): vb. To bend to, toward;
 --- ηca-: Same meaning;
 --- ηαζρεη-: Same meaning;
 --- ζα-: Same meaning;
 --- ζιχεν-: vt. To bend upon;
 --- εβολ: vi. To turn from, away;
 --- --- η-: vi. To turn from;
 --- --- ζα-: Same meaning;
 --- --- ζι-: Same meaning;
 --- --- θεη-: Same meaning;
 --- caβολ η-: Same meaning;
 --- επεσητ: vi. To bend down;
 --- εφαζογ: vb. To turn back;
 --- εθoγη: vb. To turn in, toward;
 ---: m. Turning, inclination;
 --- μβαλ: m. Blink, wink of
 eye;
 ατρικι: adj. Without turning, unwa-
 vering;
 cωρικι: adj. Unbending;
 ρεφρικι: m. Turner, bender;
 χιηρικι: m. Inclination, perversion.
 ριμι: (294a); vi. To weep

--- ε-: vb. To weep about;
 --- εξεν-: vb. To weep about, for;
 --- επωυι ρα-: vb. To weep toward;
 --- η: vb. To weep about, for;
 --- ησα-: vb. To weep after;
 ---: m. Weeping;
 βιριμι: vb. To weep;
 ερμη, pl. ερμωοι & sg as pl.: f. Tear.
 † ερμη: vb. To give tears, weep.
 ριρ: (299a); m. Swine, pig;
 --- ητωοι: Mountain, wild swine.
 ριτα: (305b); nn. a plant.
 ριτιθι: (306a); m. Zodiacal sign "Aquarius"
 (1)ρο, ρε-, ρω/, pl. ρωοι: (288a) m.
 I. Mouth;
 αθρωι: adj. Mouthless;
 χω ηρω/, χα ηρω/: vb. To place, leave mouth, be silent;
 --- ε-: vb. To be silent toward, about;
 --- επωυι: vb. To open mouth upward, lift up voice;
 χα ρωι: n. Silence;
 ατχα ρω/: adj. Without leaving mouth shut, never silent;
 † ρω/: vb. To give mouth, word, promise;
 οων ηρω/: vb. To open mouth;
 βι ρω/: vb. To deprive, prevent, anticipate;
 χεκ ρω/: vb. To fill mouth, satisfy;
 II. Edge of weapon;
 III. Door, gate;
 ατρο: adj. Doorless;
 φα προ: n. He of the door, door keeper;
 ρανρο, ανρο, ρο ηρο: m. Porch;
 ρε-: m. Part, fraction;
 τερε-: m. Part, fraction;
 ερω/: Prep. To mouth of; to upon (mostly with verbs of motion;

θαρεν-, θαρω/: Prep. Under mouth of; beneath, before;
 ριρεν-, ριρω/: Prep. At mouth, door of; at, upon;
 εβολ ριρεν-: From before.
 (2)ρο: (290a); m. Strand, ply of cord.
 ρο v. ρω - Indeed.
 ρολον, ροτον, ρολλιον: (Gk); m. Rose.
 ροθβ v. ρωτεβ - To recline.
 (ροκρεκ) ρεκρωκ (Q): (293a); vi. To become, be putrid or scorched.
 ροκζ v. ρωκζ - To burn.
 ροκζ (Q) v. ρωκζ - To burn.
 ροκζ v. ρωκζ - Fuel.
 ρολλιον v. ρολον - Rose
 ρομπι: (296b); f. Year;
 νοιρομπι: For a year;
 ηρομπι: This year;
 †κερομπι: Next Year;
 τειρομπι, τερομπι: Each year, annually;
 ερρομπι: vb. To reach year of age, send year.
 ρομιν: (297a); m. A plant, dematis.
 ροτ v. ρωτ - To grow.
 ροτεβ (Q) v. ρωτεβ - To be reclined.
 ροτον v. ρολον - Rose
 ροιζι: (310b); m. Evening; Adv. at evening;
 ρανροιζι, ανροιζι: f. Same as ροιζι
 ροχπ v. ρωχπ - To throw down.
 ροχπ (Q) v. ρωχπ - To throw down.
 ρω v. ρο - Mouth.
 ρω, ρο: (290a); Enclitic part., emphatic or explicative;
 a) Same, again, also
 b) Indeed, but;
 c) For;
 d) even, at all, at last;
 e) Then (in questions)

ρωιc, ρωc, ρηc (Q): (300b); vi. To be awake, watch;
 --- ε-: vb. To watch over, keep, be careful;
 --- εχεν: vb. To watch over;
 --- η- (dat): To watch, keep on behalf of;
 --- εβoλ: vb. To wake up;
 --- επυωι: vb. To wake up;
 ---: m. Watch, guard;
 ρεϥρωιc: m. Watchman, guardian;
 μa ηρωιc: m. Place of watching;
 ηaγ ηρωιc: f. Time of watch, vigilia;
 γρωιc: vb. To watch, guard;
 εργρωιc: vb. To keep vigil.
 ρωκζ, ρεκζ-, ροκζ/, ροκζ (Q): (293a); vi. To burn;
 --- ε-: vb. To burn toward, after;
 --- ητεη-: vb. To burn by, through;
 --- ζην: vb. To burn with, by;
 --- ζιτεη: Same meaning;
 ---: m. Burning, fervor;
 ρεϥρωκζ: m. One who burns, burning;
 ροκζ, ρωκζ: m. Fuel, firewood;
 ρακζι: f. Fuel.
 ρωμaιoc, ρωμeoc: (Gk); n. a Roman;
 ρωμη: Rome.
 ρωμeoc v. ρωμaιoc - Roman.
 ρωμη v. ρωμaιoc - Rome.
 ρωμι, ρεμ-: (294b); mf. Man, human being;
 φρωμι επιβαλ: Pupil of eye;
 aτρωμι: adj. Without man, friendless;
 μaιρωμι: Lover of mankind v. μει - Love;
 μaCTepωμι: Hater of man v. μoc† - Hate;
 μετρωμι: f. Humanity;
 ερρωμι: vb. To become man;
 χιμερρωμι: m. Act of becoming man;

ρεμ- &c.: Man (m or f) of, from; prfx of noun.;
 ρεϥ-: Prfx forming agent of vb;
 ραμaο; pl. ραμaοι, -ωι, -ωoγ & sg as pl: n. Great man, rich man;
 μετραμaο: f. Riches, wealth;
 ερραμaο: vb. To become, make rich.
 ρων: (298b); n. Rampart;
 ρωoγ: (306b); vi. To have care for, be intent on;
 ---: m. Care, concern; cause of anxiety;
 ερρωoγ, οι ηρωoγ: vb. To make care, to be anxious;
 oγaζρωoγ: vb. To lay care;
 ϥιρωoγ: vb. To take care, thought;
 --- ε-: vb. To take care for;
 ---: n. Care, anxiety;
 χιηϥιρωoγ: m. Care, anxiety;
 ϥaιρωoγ: n. Care-taker, guardian;
 --- ζa: vb. Taking thought for;
 μετϥaιρωoγ: f. Care, providence;
 aτρωoγ: adj. Care-free, not liable; always with er-.
 ρωc v. ρωιc - To watch.
 ρωτ, ρετ-, ροτ/, ρητ (Q), p.c. ρaτ-: (303b); I. vi. To grow, sprout, be covered with a growth as vegetation or hair;
 --- εβoλ: vb. To Grow forth;
 --- επυωι: vb. To Grow upward;
 --- εζoγη: vb. To stick in;
 --- η-: vb. To be overgrown, be covered with;
 II. vt. To bring forth;
 ---, pl. ρo†: m. Growth.
 ρωτεβ, ρoθβ/, ροτεβ (Q): (305b); vi. To recline; vt. To make to recline;
 μa ηρωτεβ: m. Place of reclining.
 ρωoγι v. aρωoγι - Stubble.

ρωοϣτ / v. ρωοϣτ (Q) -
 ρωοϣτ / v. ερωοτ - To be glad.
 ρωοϣτ (Q) v. ερωοτ - To be glad.
 ρωϣι, ραϣ-, ρεϣ-, ραϣτ /, ραϣ /,
 ραϣι (Q): (309a); vi To suffice; be
 concerned, responsible;
 --- ε-: vb. To suffice for, be fit to,
 responsible for;
 --- εχεν-: same meaning;
 --- η- (dat): vb. To Suffice for;
 vt. To suffice, content;
 ---: m. Sufficiency, enough, plenty;
 ερφρωϣι: vb. To be, do enough;
 θεν οϣρωϣι: adv. Moderately.
 ρωθι, ραθ /, ραθι (Q): (310b); vi. To
 become, be clean; vt. to cleanse, wash;
 ---: n. Cleansing;
 ραθι: m. Bleacher, fuller;
 ραθτ: mf. Cleaner, fuller.

ρωθτ, ρεθτ-, ραθτ /, ραθτ (Q):
 (311a); vi. To strike, be struck, fall;
 --- ηευ-: vb. To lie with;
 --- θεν-: vb. To cast upon, lie in;
 --- επεσεντ: vb. To struck down;
 --- εθρηι: vb. To struck down;
 vt. To strike, cast;
 ρεφρωθτ: m. Epileptic;
 χιηρωθτ: m. Casting down;
 ---: m. Stroke, blow, epilepsy;
 ερθοτ, pl. ερθω† & sg as pl.: m.
 Blow, wound
 ερερθοτ: vb. To be, become
 wound;
 † ερθοτ: vb. To give wound;
 ϸι ερθοτ: vb. To receive blow, be
 smitten.
 ρωχπ, ρεχπ-, ροχπ /, ροχπ (Q): (312b);
 vi. To be thrown down, sink down; vt.
 To throw down.

C

c: (313a); The 18th letter of alphabet called
 ciⲙⲁ;

ċ: The numeral '200'.

(1)ca: (313a); m. Side, part;

εβoλ ca-: From the side, from;

κεca: Other port, apart, elsewhere;

ncā-, ncw∕: prep. Against;

caca niβen: On every side;

caoyca, capca: On a side, apart;

ϣλi nca: On any (no) side;

μεneca-, μεnenew∕: prep. After (of
 time);

μεnecowc: Afterward;

(2)ca: (316a); m., Man + gen. n-, man of,
 maker of, dealer in.

caββaTON: (Gk); m. The Hebrew Sabbath.

caβe, f. caβh, pl. caβey & sg as pl.:
 (319a); m. Wise person;

μεTcaβe: f. Wisdom;

epcaβe: vb. To become, be wise;

χiηepcaβe: m. Becoming wise, in-
 struction;

ceβ: m. Knowing, cunning person;

μεTceβ: f. Craftiness, guile;

cboyi: m. Disciple, pupil, apprentice;

μεTcboyi: f. State of pupilage;

cbw, pl. cbwoyi & sg as pl.: f.
 Doctrine, teaching;

acbw, μεTacbw: adj. Without
 teaching, ignorant;

†cbw: vb. To teach, chastise;

peq†cbw: m. Teacher;

μεTpeq†cbw: f. Teaching;

χiη†cbw: m. Teaching;

σicbw: vb. To get teaching; be taught;
 learn;

peqσicbw: m. One taught;

acσicbw: adj. Untaught;

μanσicbw: m. Learning place.

caβey v. caβe - Wise persons.

caβh v. caβe - Wise person (f).

caβhoyT v. Tcaβo - To be learned.

caβo v. Tcaβo - To learn.

caβo∕ v. Tcaβo - To learn.

caγhnh: (Gk); f. Large drag-net, hunting
 net.

caλanac v. caTanac - Satan.

caθepi: (366a); f. Unit of measure (corn &
 weight).

caθmi: (363a); vi. To chew, ruminate;

--- epwωi: vb. To ruminate, bring
 up;

--- exen: vb. To chew upon (food);

---: m. Cud.

cai, caiwoy (Q), caie (Q): (315a); vi. To
 be beautiful;

caie, cai, pl. caiwoy & sg as pl.: m.
 Beauty;

caie, f. caih: Beautiful person;

μεTcaie: f. Beauty;

epcaie, oi ncaie: vb. To become, be
 beautiful;

† μπcai: vb. To beautify, become
 beautiful.

cai (nn) v. cai - Beauty.

cai v. ci - Fulness.

cai v. cθai - To write.

caie (Q) v. cai - To be beautiful.

caie v. cai - Beautiful person (m).

caih v. cai - Beautiful person (f).

caiwoy (Q) v. cai - To be beautiful.

caiwoy v. cai - Beauties.

cak: (324b); m. Adornment, appearance,
 capacity;

†cak: vb. To make a show, give
 appearance;

σicak: vb. To take opportunity, give
 occasion.

caλπιγγoc v. caλπιγγ - Trumpet.

caλπιγγ, caλπιγγoc: f. Trumpet;

epcaλπιγγi: vb. To blow the trumpet.

ϰαλοϣκι: (330b); pl. Fish 'Petrocephalus'.
 ϰαλζο v. ϰελζο - Warm water.
 ϰαλλεζι: (330b); f. Testicles.
 ϰαναβαζηνι v. αβαζηνι - Glass seller.
 ϰανδαλιον, -λιον: (Gk); m. Sandals.
 ϰανις: (); ωνβι; vb. To doubt.
 ϰαπεσντ v. εσντ - Downwards.
 ϰαπσα v. ϰα - Apart.
 ϰαπφειρος, -φiρος: (Heb); f. Sapphire (a precious stone).
 ϰαπφiρος v. ϰαπφειρος - Sapphire.
 ϰαραγενος: (Gk?); n. Foreign (used for the unbelieving Arabs)
 ϰαραθνοϣ v. θνοϣ - Whirlwind.
 ϰαρακω†: (354b); pl. Wanderers, va-grants.
 ϰαραχωϣ, ϰαραβωοϣτς: (358a); f. Hare.
 ϰαργανн: (Gk); f. Plait, braid, basket.
 ϰαργανι = ϰαργανн - Braid.
 ϰαρδα, -λιν: (Gk); f. A kind of fish, pilchard or sardine.
 ϰαρδιнос, -λιος, -λιον: (Gk); m. Sardian stone (a precious stone).
 ϰαρδιон v. ϰαρδιнос - Sardian Stone.
 ϰαρδιος v. ϰαρδιнос - Sardian Stone.
 ϰαρδониξ v. ϰαρδονϣξ - Sardonyx.
 ϰαρδονϣξ, -νιξ: (Gk); m. Sardonyx (a precious stone).
 ϰαρδων v. ϰαρδα - Sardine.
 ϰαρκiκος v. ϰαρξ - Carnal.
 ϰαρξ: (Gk); f. Flesh, body; meat; flesh (an object of lust);
 ϰαρκiκος: adj. Fleshy, lusty, carnal;
 ϰαταϰαρξ: According to the flesh (relatives).
 ϰαροϣκι: (354b); m. One bald on temples.
 ϰαρζ- v. ϰωρζ - To sweep.
 ϰαρζ (Q) v. ϰωρζ - To be swept.
 ϰαρχανι = ϰαργανн - Braid.
 ϰαϰα νιβεν v. (1)ϰα - On every side.
 ϰαϰελ (Q): (258b); vb. Demented.

(1)ϰατ, ϰετ-, ϰντ: (358b); m. Tail;
 ϰβοκ νϰντ: m. Dock-tailed;
 ϰντ: m. Penis.
 (2)ϰατ: (rare) (359a); m. Dung, excrement.
 ϰατ- v. (2)ϰι† - To sow.
 ϰατ/ v. (2)ϰι† - To sow.
 ϰατανας, ϰαδανας: (Gk); m. Satan, the devil, adversary, opponent.
 ϰατηρ (Q) v. ϰωτερ - To be turned.
 ϰατο v. ϰατω - Fan.
 ϰατω, ϰατο: (360a); Fan.
 ϰαοϣσα v. (1)ϰα - Apart.
 ϰαχολ: (374b); m. Muzzle.
 ϰαϣ: (378b); m. Yesterday.
 ϰαϣ- v. ϰωϣ - To be defiled.
 ϰαϰ v. ϰθαι - Teacher.
 ϰαϰ/ v. ϰωϰι - To weave.
 ϰαϰεμ (Q): (377a); vi. To be faint, undone, disheartened;
 --- ϰα-: vb. To faint on the account of.
 ϰαϰεμ (Q) v. ϰωϰεμ - To be sunk.
 ϰαϰμ/ v. ϰωϰεμ - To sink.
 ϰαϰοτ v. ϰαϰωτ - Treasury.
 ϰαϰωτ, ϰαϰοτ: (379b); pl. Treasury.
 ϰαζ: (379b); m. Awl, borer.
 ϰαζноϣτ (Q) v. ϰωζι - To be removed.
 ϰαζνнτ/ v. ϰαζνι - To provide.
 ϰαζνι, ϰεζне-, ϰαζннτ/, ϰенζноϣτ (Q): (385b); vi. To provide, supply;
 --- νϰα: vb. To provide for;
 ---: n. Provision, supply;
 ϣεϣϰαζνι: m. Manager, orderer;
 οϣαζϰαζνι: vb. To lay a command, bid;
 ---: m. Command;
 ϣεϣοϣαζϰαζνι: m. Commander.
 ϰαζοϣ: (387b); vi. (Q) having harelip.
 ϰαζρ (Q) v. ϰωρζ - To be swept.
 ϰαζϣ, ϰαζϣ/: (386b); vt. To rub down, pound.
 ϰαζϣ/ v. ϰαζϣ - To rub down.

cαzcez, cαzcωz, cαzcez (Q): (386b);
 vt. To roll round, rub down, plane.
 cαzcez (Q) v. cαzcez - To be planed.
 cαzcωz v. cαzcez - To plane.
 cαzτ- v. cωz - To weave.
 cαzoyi, czoep-, czoωp, czoopτ
 (Q): (387a); vi. To curse;
 ---: m. Curse.
 επcαzoyi: Under curse;
 zα πcαzoyi: Under curse;
 σicαzoyi: vb. To receive curse, be
 cursed;
 peqαzoyi: m. Curser.
 cαzω/ v. cωz - To remove.
 cαz†: (387a); vi. To kindle fire, heat;
 ηη ετcαz†: pl. Stokers;
 --- zα-: vb. To light fire beneath;
 vt. To kindle, burn;
 ---: m. Fire;
 zicαz†: vb. To put Fire, set alight;
 μα ηcαz†: m. Cooking place,
 kitchen;
 peqαz†: m. Fire lighter, cook.
 cαxi: (612b); vi. To speak; vt. To speak,
 say;
 --- ε-: vb. To speak to, into;
 --- εθβε-: vb. To speak concerning,
 about;
 --- εξεν-: vb. To speak for, on
 behalf of, concerning;
 --- ηευ-: vb. To speak with;
 --- η-: vb. To speak in, with;
 --- ηcα-: vb. To speak after, against;
 malign;
 --- ηαzpen: vb. To speak before, in
 front of;
 --- zατεν: vb. To speak before;
 --- zα: vb. To speak concerning;
 --- zεν: vb. To speak with (agent),
 in;
 ---: m. Saying, word, affair;

μηω ηcαxi: m. Multitude of
 words;
 λα cαxi: adj. loquacious;
 σicαxi: vb. To take, accept word;
 xευcαxi: (rare) vb. To find word (of
 complaint);
 ατcαxi: adj. Speechless, unspeakable;
 μα ηcαxi: m. Place of talk, gossip;
 peqαxi: m. Speaker, eloquent person
 zoyo cαxi: saying too much;
 xinαxi: m. Speech, saying, tale,
 conversation.
 (1)cα†: (359a); vb. (Q) To spun.
 (2)cα†: (360a); f. Fire;
 zicα†: vb. To throw fire, set on fire.
 cα† (Q) v. (2)ci† - To be sown.
 cα† v. ci† - Arrow dart.
 cβε: (321b); m. Door;
 cβεαioy v. coβτ - Fences.
 cβok, coβk (Q): (322a); vi. To become, be
 small, few;
 ηηoy ηcβok: vb. To go on dimin-
 ishing;
 vt. To make less;
 ---: m. Smallness, few.
 cβoyi v. cαβε - Disciple.
 cβω v. cαβε - Doctrine.
 cβωoyi v. cαβε - Doctrines.
 ce: (316b); Numeral 'sixty'.
 ce-: (316a); Part. m. yea, verily, indeed.
 ce- v. cω - To drink.
 ceβ v. cαβε - Cunning person.
 ceβ- v. cωπ - To soak.
 ceβa, pl. ceβaωθ: (Heb); m. Solider.
 ceβaωθ v. ceβa - Soliders.
 ceβen: (322b); n. Bandage, selvage.
 ceβnc: (Gk); f. Worship, honor;
 epceβncε, -βεcε: vb. To worship,
 honor.
 ceβi, coyβε-, coyβHT, coyβHT (Q),
 coyHT (Q): (321b); vt. To circumcise;
 ---: m. Circumcision;

ΑΤΤΕΒΙ: adj. Uncircumcised;
 ΜΕΤΑΤΤΕΒΙ: f. Uncircumcisedness;
 ΟΙ ΠΑΤΤΕΒΙ: vb. To be uncircumcised;
 ΣΟΥΒΗΤ, ΣΟΥΒΗΟΥΤ: adj. Well-looking, decent, peculiar.
 ΤΕΒΙ v. ΤΗΒΙ - Reed.
 ΤΕΒΤΕ- v. ΤΟΒ† - To prepare.
 ΤΕΒΤΩΤ / v. ΤΟΒ† - To prepare.
 ΤΕΒΤΩΤ (Q) v. ΤΟΒ† - Ready.
 ΤΕΘΕΔΑΙΟΥ v. ΤΕΘΕΔΙΖ - Tools.
 ΤΕΙΡΗΝΟΣ, ΤΙΡΗΝΟΣ: (Gk); f. Siren (a Greek mythological creature).
 ΤΕΙΩΟΥΜΙ v. ΤΙΩΟΥΜΙ - Bath.
 ΤΕΚ- v. ΤΩΚ - To flow.
 ΤΕΚΕΖ: (330a); vt. To clear out (a house).
 ΤΕΚΛΟΣ: (Gk?); m. A vessel.
 ΤΕΚΤΕΚ- v. ΤΟΚΤΕΚ - To pull.
 ΤΕΚΤΙΚ: (330a); nn. Sunny place, room.
 ΤΕΛΤΕΛ- v. (2)ΤΟΛΤΕΛ - To comfort.
 ΤΕΛΤΙΛ v. (1)ΤΟΛΤΕΛ - Orderly.
 ΤΕΛΤΙΛ v. (2)ΤΟΛΤΕΛ - Consolation.
 ΤΕΛΤΩΛ / v. (1)ΤΟΛΤΕΛ - To adorn.
 ΤΕΛΤΩΛ (Q) v. (1)ΤΟΛΤΕΛ - To be adorned.
 ΤΕΛΤΩΛ / v. (2)ΤΟΛΤΕΛ - To comfort.
 ΤΕΛΟΥΠΙΝ: (331b); n. little finger
 ΤΕΛΖΟ, ΤΑΛΖΟ: (333b); n. Warm water.
 ΤΕΛΧ- v. ΤΩΛΧ - To smear.
 ΤΕΜΙ: (336b); vi. To appeal, make application:
 --- ε-: vb. To appeal against, accuse;
 --- ΘΑ-: vb. To appeal concerning, for;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: Same meaning;
 --- ΕΘΕ-: Same meaning;
 --- ΟΥΒΕ-: vb. To appeal against;
 ---: m. Petition, accusation;
 ΡΕΤΕΜΙ: m. Advocate, accuser.
 ΤΕΜΙΔΑΛΙΟΝ: (Gk); m. The finest wheaten flour, flour.
 ΤΕΜΝΕ- v. ΤΕΜΝΙ - To establish.

ΤΕΜΝΗΤ / v. ΤΕΜΝΙ To establish.
 ΤΕΜΝΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ΤΕΜΝΙ - To be established.
 ΤΕΜΝΙ, ΤΕΜΝΕ-, ΤΕΜΝΗΤ /, ΤΜΟΝΤ (Q), ΤΜΟΤ (Q); ΤΕΜΝΗΟΥΤ (Q): (337a); vi. To be established; set right, in order. vt. To establish, construct, set right; draw up deed; (rare) set up, construct (Bldg. &c);
 --- ε-: vt. To set up for, against; fabricate, transorm;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vi. To set, fix upon;
 --- ΝΕΜ-: vi. To settle with;
 --- ΟΥΤΕ-: vb. To set up between;
 --- ΘΕΝ-: vb. To be established in;
 ---: m. Confirmation, agreement, putting together, adornment;
 ΘΕΝ ΟΥΤΕΜΝΙ: adv. Calmly;
 ΑΤΤΕΜΝΙ: adj. Unstable;
 ΜΑΝΤΕΜΝΙ: m. Standing-place;
 ΡΕΤΕΜΝΙ: m. One who sets up, prepares;
 ΧΙΝΤΕΜΝΙ: m. Setting up, depositing.
 ΤΕΝ- v. ΤΙΝΙ - To pass by.
 ΤΕΝ / v. ΤΙΝΙ - To pass by.
 ΤΕΝΚ- v. ΤΩΝΚ - To suck.
 ΤΕΝΤΕΝ: (345a); vi. To resound.
 ΤΕΝΤ- v. ΤΩΝΤ - To create.
 ΤΕΝΖ- v. ΤΩΝΖ - To bind.
 ΤΕΝΖΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ΤΑΖΝΙ - To be provided.
 ΤΕΝ† v. ΤΩΝΤ - Foundation.
 ΤΕΠ- v. ΤΩΠ - To soak.
 ΤΕΠΙ: (351a); vi. To remain over, be remainder;
 --- ε-: vb. To remain over from, for;
 --- ΘΕΝ-: vb. To remain over from;
 ---, ΤΗΠΙ: mf. Remainder.
 ΤΕΠΤΕΠ v. ΤΟΒΤΕΒ - To entreat.
 ΤΕΠΤΕΜΒΡΙΟΣ: (L); m. Month "September".
 ΤΕΡ- v. ΤΩΡ - To scatter.

σεραφίμ: (Heb); pl. Seraphim (angels with 6 wings).

σερβννε v. σορυι - Thorn of date palm.

σερεμ- v. σωρεμ - To err.

σερμн v. σωρεμ - Wanderer.

σεροуχι v. соρυи - Thistle.

σερφωτ: (356b); f. A kind of insects.

σεεβορ: (358b); f. Place of atonement. vi.

To make atonement

---: m. Atonement.

сет- v. (2)сй† - To sow.

сет- v. σω† - To redeem.

сетπ v. σωτπ - To choose.

сетсωτ (Q) v. сотсет - To be projected.

сетყ- v. σωτყ - To be pure.

сеωוני v. ciωוני - Bath.

сеқ- v. cωқ - To pollute.

сеэне- v. саэни - To provide.

сеэнноуτ (Q) v. саэни - To be provided.

сеэτ: (386b); m. Leprosy;

κακσεэτ: m. Leper;

ερсеэτ: vb. To be leprous.

сехπ v. cωхπ - To leave behind.

снβι, сеβι: (320b); f. Reed, shin-bone, flute, kohl bottle;

снβι ηρατ: f. Pipe, stalk of leg, shin bone, greave;

снβι ηхω: f. Reed for singing, flute.

(1)снιι: (342b); mf. Physician, doctor;

μετснιι: f. Physician's craft, skill,

μα ηснιι: m. Place for medical treatment;

ρεყснιι = снιι.

(2)снιι: (343b); f. Granary, bin.

(3)снιι: (343b); f. Ploughshare.

снμικηθιον v. ciμικηθιον - Apron.

снoу соу-: (367b); m. Time, season;

μπαιснoу: At this time;

μπιснoу: At that time, formerly; at the time, when;

ноуснoу: On a time, once, at times;

нснoу нйен: At all times, always;

κατα снoу: At times, from time to time;

προςοуснoу: For a time;

ωα οуснoу, ωα πιснoу: Until, For a time;

ατснoу: adj. Timeless;

εрснoу: vb. To pass time;

бйснoу: vb. To pass time;

соу-: Used with date of month or festival.

снoу (Q) v. ci - To be filled.

снπι v. сеπι - Remainder.

снр (Q) v. cωр - To be scattered.

снτ v. саτ - Tail.

снτ- v. сθαι - To write.

снყι: (379a); f. Sword, knife.

снθ (Q) v. cωθι - To be weaved.

снθι (Q) v. cωθι - To be weaved.

снх: (388a); m. Foal (of ass or horse).

сн† v. (2)сй† - To sow.

сөбай v. сөбайэ - Tools.

сөбайэ, сөбай, pl. сеөбайoу: pl. Tools, utensils.

сөөртер: (366a); vi. To tremble;

---: m. Trembling.

сөнμ: (364b); m. Antimony (stibium), kohl

сөй- v. сөοι - Smell.

сөο: v. ταсөο - To bring.

сөοι, сөοι-, сөй-, сөу-: (362b); m. Smell; fragrant plant;

сөοηoуყι, сөуηoуყι: Good smell, perfume;

сөοιβωη: Bad smell.

сөοι- v. сөοι - Smell.

сөροβoλoη, сτροβoλoη: (Gk?); m. An instrument for astronomical measurements.

сөу- v. сөοι - Smell.

ci, снoу (Q): (316b); vi. To be filled, satisfied, enjoy;

сай: m. Fullness, surfeit;

ατci: adj. Insatiate;

μετατci: f. Unsatedness, greed.
ciβικον: (Ar); nn. Shaban, the 8th month of the Arabic calender.
ciβip: (Ar); nn. Safar, the 2nd month of the Arabic calender.
ciγapa v. **ciKapA** - Cigaritte.
ciγpitiA, **cyγpitiA**: (Gk?); f. The science of spiritual atheletics.
ciKapA, **ciγapa**, **ciχapa** (Coptic **uoy-xap**): (Spn); f. Cigaritte.
ciKi: (328a); vi. To grind, pound;
ωνι nciki: m. Grounding stone.
ciλiωuατοyγpαφoc: (Gk); m. Notary.
ciy, **ciy-**: (334a); m. Grass, fodder, herbs (in general);
oi nciy: vb. To be in grass, be green.
ciyικινηθion, **-κyνηθion**, **chyικινηθion**: (Gk); m. Apron, handkerchief.
ciyικyνηθion v. **ciyικινηθion** - Apron.
cinAγβi: (349a); nn. An ingredient in boiling cauldron.
cin, **cen-**, **cen/**, (Q) **cinuoy**: (343b); vi. To pass by, through; pass through, across;
--- **ε-**: vb. To pass over to;
--- **εxen-**: vb. To pass by;
--- **θA Ten-**: vb. To pass by;
--- **γA-**: vb. To pass over to;
--- **γi-**: vb. To pass by on;
--- **θεν-**: vb. To pass through;
--- **γι Ten-**: vb. To pass through;
--- **εβoλ**: vb. To pass out, away, die; vt. To pass out of, leave;
--- **εβoλ εxen-**: vb. To pass by;
--- **εβoλ ε Ten-**: vb. To pass through;
--- **εβoλ oy Te-**: vb. To pass out through;
--- **εβoλ γA-**: vb. To pass, bring forth from;

--- **εβoλ θεν-**: vb. To pass out from, through;
--- **εβoλ γι Ten-**: vb. To pass out from, through;
--- **εβoλ γι xen-**: vb. To pass by;
--- **εθoyh**: vb. To pass in through;
--- **εθpui**: vb. To pass downward;
---: m. Passing, decline of day, afternoon;
A Tcin: adj. Impassable, not passing;
uAncin: m. Passage, path crossing;
χincin: m. Passing by, crossing.
cinuoy (Q) v. **cin** - To be passed by.
cinuoyi v. **con** - Robbers.
cioy v. **coy-** - Star
cioyp: (371a); m. Eunuch.
ciπ: (318b); m. Tick, insect.
ciρ: (353a); n. Jar.
ciρhnoc v. **ceiphnoc** - Siren.
ciuoyh, **ceiuoyh**, **ceuoyh**: (369b); f. Bath
ciuoyhιThc: n. Bathman.
ciuoyhιThc v. **ciuoyh** - Bathman.
ciχapa v. **ciKapA** - Cigaritte.
ciq: (379a); m. Tar; tar tree, cedar.
ciγi: (379b); vi. To be removed, displaced; vt. to move, remove self, withdraw;
--- **ηγhT**: n. Derangement of mind.
(1) **ci†**: (359a); m. Basilisk.
(2) **ci†**, **ceT-**, **caT-**, **caT/**; (Q) **ch†**, **ca†**: (360b); vi. To throw, sow;
--- **ε-**: vi. To throw at, put to;
--- **εxen-**: vi. To throw, put upon, add to;
--- **ncA-**: vb. To throw after, upon;
--- **θA-**: vb. To throw, put beneath;
--- **γi-**: vb. To throw, put upon in;
--- **γι xen**: vb. same meaning;
--- **εβoλ**: vb. To throw out; Q. to cast forth, lying;

--- ἐβόλ θέν-: vb. To cast out from;
 --- ἐβόλ ῥίχεν: vb. To cast out upon;
 --- ἐπέσντ: vb. To throw down;
 --- ἐπύωι: vb. To cast, bring up;
 --- ἐθούν: vb. To cast in;
 --- ἐθρηι: vb. To cast down;
 --- ἐθρηι: vb. To throw up;
 ---: m. Thing thrown, seed;
 χίσι†: m. Sowing;
 σετὲβρηχ: nn. Lightning;
 σα†: mf. Arrow dart.
 σκανδαλον v. σκανδαλος - Scandal.
 σκανδαλος, -ον: (Gk); m. Trap, snare; stumbling-block, offence, scandal;
 ἐρσκανδαλίζω, -ζεσθαι: vb. To cause to stumble, give offence or scandal; to take offence.
 σκαφη, -φισ, -φι: (Gk); f. Boat, small vessel.
 σκαφι v. σκαφη - Boat.
 σκαφισ v. σκαφη - Boat.
 σκεν, σκεντ: (329a); n. Side;
 ἐσκει: prep. Beside;
 σκενχο: Good appearance.
 σκεντ v. σκεν - Side.
 σκενχο v. σκεν - Good appearance.
 σκεπασμα, -σος: (Gk); m. A covering for the body, raiment, veil;
 ἐρσκεπαζω: vb. To cover, protect.
 σκεπασος v. σκεπασμα - veil.
 σκεπη: (Gk); f. Protector, veil, covering, tent.
 σκεπτοςυνη: (Gk); f. Contemplation, reflection, consideration;
 ἐρσκεπτω: vb. To examine, consider.
 σκερακι v. σκερκερ - Slope.
 σκερκερ, σκερκερ, σκερκωρ (Q): (329a); vi. To roll, be rolled;
 --- ἐχεν-: vi. To roll, loll upon; vt. to roll upon;

--- ῥατατ: vb. To roll below;
 --- θέν-: vi. To roll in;
 --- ἐβόλ θέν-: vb. To roll from;
 --- ῥίχεν-: vb. To roll upon;
 σκερακι: n. Steep place, slope.
 σκερκερ v. σκερκερ - To roll.
 σκερκωρ (Q) v. σκερκερ - To be rolled.
 σκευος: (Gk); f. A vessel or implement of any kind, utensils (pl).
 σκημα v. σχημα - Schema.
 σκηνη, σκυνη: (Gk); f. Tent, booth, tabernacle, tented cover; dome.
 σκορδιον: (Gk?); m. Part of the deacon garments, Zinnar.
 σκορκερ: (330a); m. Beer.
 σκυθης, σκυθος: (Gk); adj. Rude, rough.
 σκυλι: (Gk?); Unknown
 σκυθος v. σκυθος - Rude.
 σκυνη v. σκηνη - Tent.
 σκυτης v. σκυτος - Skin.
 σκυτος, -ης: (Gk); m. Skin, hide, leather, throng; a girdle worn by the monk.
 σλατлет: (333a); m. Slip, stumbling.
 слахлех, слехлwx (Q): (333b); vi. To be, make smooth;
 ---: n. Smoothness.
 сла†: (332b); vi. To stumble, slip;
 --- ἐπέσнτ: vb. To slip down;
 --- ἐθρηι: vb. To slip down;
 рецсла†: m. One that stumbles;
 атсла†: adj. Not stumbling;
 ---: m. Stumbling, falling.
 слеплwx (Q) v. слоплеп - To be torn.
 слехлwx (Q) v. слахлех - To be smooth.
 слн: (330a); f. Coffin.
 сли: (333b); f. Lung.
 слих: (333b); n. State of being on edge of teeth.
 слоплеп, слеплwx (Q): (331b); vt. To tear asunder.

смамаτ (Q) v. **смоу** - To be blessed.
смаpαγδoс, -κτoс: (Gk); m. Emerald.
смаpακτoс v. **смаpαγδoс** - Emerald.
смаpωoуτ (Q) v. **смоу** - To be blessed.
смау: (342a); m. Dual, (eye) temples, eyelids.
смауaτ (Q) v. **смоу** - To be blessed.
смаз, **смез**: (342a); m. Bunch of fruit, flowers.
смез: (342a); m. (mostly pl.) Herb.
смез v. **смаз** - Bunch of fruit.
сμη: (334b); f. Voice of men, of animals, of things;
 ---: adj. Famed;
 † **сμη**: vb. To give voice;
бiсμη: vb. To receive sound, listen;
 --- **ε-**: vb. To listen to;
μανбiсμη: m. Place of hearing, of trial;
peqбiсμη: m. Listener, Obeyer.
смонτ v. **смот** - Likeness.
смонτ (Q) v. **сeмни** - To be established.
смот (Q) v. **сeмни** - To be established.
смот, **смонт**: (340b); mf. Form, character, likeness, pattern;
ipi, **oi** **ncмот**: vb. To have appearance, be like, be pattern;
бiсмот: vb. To become, be like.
смоу, **смамаτ** (Q), **смауaτ** (Q), **смаpωoуτ** (Q): (335a); vi. To bless, praise
 --- **ε-**: vb. To bless;
 ---: m. Blessing, praise, gift, benevolence, abundance, treasure.
aтcмоу: adj. Without blessing;
 †**смоу**: vb. To give blessing, sacrament;
бiсмоу: vb. To take blessing, salute;
 --- **εχeи**: vb. To take a sacrament for;
χиncмоу: m. Act of blessing.
смоур: (339b); m. Moustache.

сmyрnα: (Gk); f. Myrrh (the gum of an Arabian Tree).
снау, f. **сноу†**: (346b); m. Two;
μπεcснау: adv. Both together;
epβ: vb. To become, be two;
epμαзснау: vb. To be second.
снауз v. **cωнз** - Bond.
сназ v. **cωнз** - Bond.
снoу v. **con** - Brothers.
сноу† v. **снау** - Two (f).
сноq, pl **cнoq** & sg. as pl: (348b); m. Blood;
aтcноq: adj. Bloodless;
φωи **сноq** **εβoλ**: vb. To shed blood;
epcноq: vb. To become blood;
ωλι **сноq**: vb. To staunch, mop up blood.
cнтe: (); f. A condition of the fig (early fig).
cнoq v. **сноq** - Bloods.
co / v. **cω** - To drink.
coβκ (Q) v. **cβok** - To become small.
coβceβ, **ceπceπ**: (352b); vi. To pray, entreat, comfort;
 --- **ε-**: vi. To comfort.
 ---: m. Consolation.
peqcoβceβ: m. Beguiler.
coβт, pl. **cβθaиoу**: m. Wall (of city), fence.
coβ†, **ceβтe**, **ceβтoуτ** /, **ceβтoуτ** (Q): (323a); vi. To be ready, repare, set in order;
 --- **ε-**: vb. To make ready to, for;
 (Q): Ready;
 --- **ε-**: vb. To be ready for;
 vt. To prepare, set in order;
 ---: m. Preparation, thing prepared; furniture;
epcoβ†: vb. To make preparation;
aтcoβ†: adj. Unprovided;
μα **ncоβ†**: m. Place of preparing, storage

xɪncobɪt: m. Preparation.
 coθu / v. cawteu - To hear.
 coθneq: m. Tool, weapon, arrow;
 ɥe ncoθneq: m. Stroke, cast of
 weapon;
 coθneq nɪt: m. Weapon for fighting;
 ʒɪ coθneq: vb. To cast dart, shoot
 arrow;
 ɯa nʒɪcoθneq: m. Place for
 shooting arrows; archery range;
 peqʒɪ coθneq: m. Shooter of
 arrows; archer.
 (1)coɪ: (317b); m. Back of man or beast.
 (2)coɪ: (317b); mf. Wood beam;
 oʋaʒcoɪ: f. Addition of beams.
 (3)coɪ: (318a); m. a type of trees.
 cok, cɔk: (325a); m. Sack, sackcloth, bag.
 cok ɯqɔɪ: m. Hair sacking.
 cok ɯqɔɪ v. cɔk - Hair sacking.
 cok- v. cɔk - To flow.
 cok / v. cɔk - To flow.
 cokɯaɪ: (329a); m. Long table.
 cokc v. cɔk - To continue.
 cokcek, cekcek-: (330a); vb. To pull,
 gather;
 ---: m. Yawn.
 coɫ: (330a) m. Wick.
 coɫ / v. cɔɫ - To dissipate.
 coɫɪ v. coʋɫɪ - Veil.
 coɫk / v. cɔɫk - To join.
 coɫπ / v. cɔɫɛπ - To break.
 coɫπ (Q) v. cɔɫɛπ - To be broken.
 (1)coɫceɫ, ceɫcɔɫ /, ceɫcɔɫ (Q):
 (331b); vt. To adorn;
 --- ʒen-: vb. To adorn with;
 (Q) adorned;
 --- eβoɫ: vb. To adorn;
 ---: m. Adornment;
 ceɫciɫ: adj. Orderly.
 (2)coɫceɫ, ceɫceɫ-, ceɫcɔɫ /: (332a);
 vi. To be comforted, encouraged; vt. to
 comfort;

--- e-: vb. To console for;
 ---: m. Consolation, amusement;
 epcoɫceɫ: vb. To be a, give comfort;
 ɥɔπɪ ncoɫceɫ: vb. To become, be
 comforted;
 ʃɪcoɫceɫ: vb. To take comfort;
 peqcoɫceɫ: m. Comforter;
 peqɪcoɫceɫ: m. Comforter;
 ceɫciɫ: n. Consolation.
 coɫx / v. cɔɫx - To wipe.
 comc: (339b); vi. To look, behold;
 --- e-: vb. To look at, consider;
 --- exen-: vb. To look upon, at;
 --- nca-: vb. To look after, at;
 --- ʒaxen-: vb. To look toward;
 --- eβoɫ: vb. To look forth, expect;
 --- eβoɫ ʒen-: vb. To look
 forth from;
 --- epecɪt: vb. To look down;
 --- eɥɔɪ: vb. To look up;
 --- eʒoʋn: vb. To look in, into;
 --- eʒpɪ: vb. To look down;
 --- eʒpɪ: vb. To look up;
 ---: n. Looking;
 xɪncomc: m. Looking, look.
 comt /, comt (Q): (340b); vi. To be
 stretched, wait; vt. To stretch, bind;
 --- eβoɫ: vb. To stretch, extend.
 comt (Q) v. comt / - To be stretched.
 con, pl. cɪnoʋ: (342b) m. Brother;
 nɪɥɪt ncon: m. Elder brother;
 koʋɪ ncon: m. Younger brother;
 cɔɪ: f. Sister;
 nɪɥɪt ncɔɪ: f. Older sister;
 koʋɪ ncɔɪ: f. Younger sister;
 epcon: vb. To be brother.
 conɪ, pl. cɪnoʋɪ & sg as pl.: (344b); m.
 Robber;
 oɪ nconɪ: vb. To be robber;
 ɯetɪnoʋɪ: f. Robber's trade.
 conk / v. cɔɪk - To suck.

CONΤ / v. CΩNT - To create.
 CONΖ / v. CΩNΖ - To bind.
 CONΖ (Q) v. CΩNΖ - To be bound.
 CON†: (346b); m. resin.
 COOY: (368b); n. Six.
 COΠ: (349b); m. Occasion, time, turn;
 μπαισοπ: adv. This time;
 νογσοп: Once;
 εγσοп: At one time, together;
 κατα соп: From time to time;
 κεсоп: another time, again;
 μπαικесоп: Yet once more, again;
 μнγ нсоп: Multitude of times, often;
 соп нιβεν: every time, always.
 COΠ / v. CΩΠ - To dip.
 COP- v. CΩP - To scatter.
 COP / v. CΩP - To scatter.
 COPEμ: (355a); m. Lees, dregs of wine, oil
 &c;
 ατсореμ: adj. Clarified.
 COPEμ (Q) v. CΩPEμ - To be lost.
 COPEμ / v. CΩPEμ - To err.
 COPEC v. CΩPEμ - error.
 COPT: (356b); mf. Wool of sheep, goat &c.
 COC / v. CΩC - To upset.
 COCI v. CΩC - To upset.
 COΤ / v. CΩ† - To redeem.
 (COΤCEΤ), CEΤCΩΤ (Q): (366b); vb. To be
 shut, projected.
 COTEP (Q) v. CΩTEP - To be twisted.
 COTHP (Q) v. CΩTEP - To be twisted.
 COTΠ / v. CΩΤΠ - To choose.
 COTΠ (Q) v. CΩΤΠ - To be chosen.
 COTΠI v. CΩΤΠ - Chosen.
 COTC (Q) v. CΩΤC - To be pure.
 COY- v. CIOY - Time.
 COY- v. CIOY - Star.
 COYBE- v. CEBI - To circumcise.
 COYBHΤ / v. CEBI - To circumcise.
 COYBHΤ (Q) v. CEBI - To be circumcised.
 COYBHΤ v. CEBI - Decent.

COYBHΟΥΤ v. CEBI - Decent.
 COYΔAPION: (Lat); m. Towel, napkin for
 the dead person.
 COYEN, COYEN /: (369b); m. Value, price.
 COYEN- (vb.) v. CWOYH - To know.
 COYEN- (m.) v. CWOYH - Knowledge.
 COYEN / v. COYEN - Value.
 COYHH v. CWOYH - Well known.
 COYHT (Q) v. CEBI - To be circumcised.
 COYIH v. CWOYH - Well known.
 COYΛI, COΛI: (330b); f. Veil, covering.
 COYμANI: (339a); f. Sexual organs or parts.
 COYO: (369a); m. Wheat (Brit. corn).
 COYPI: (354a); f. Thorn, spike, dart;
 epcoyPI: vb. To produce, grow thorns;
 cePIHHE: Thorn of date palm;
 cePOYXI: Thistle.
 COYPOΤ, COYPOΤ: (356b); m. Myrobalan.
 COYPOΤ v. COYPOΤ - Myrobalan.
 COYCOY: (371a); m. Moment, point, atom.
 COYTEH- v. COYTΩH - To be upright.
 COYTΩH, COYTΩH-, COYTEH-, COY-
 TΩH /, COYTΩH (Q): (371a); vi. To be
 straight, upright; vt. To straighten,
 stretch;
 --- ε-: vt. To stretch (a thing to);
 --- EXEH-: vb. To stretch over;
 --- HEμ-: vb. To be right with;
 --- yA-: vb. To stretch to, as far as;
 --- TEH-: vb. To be upright in,
 stretch with;
 --- EBOΛ: vb. To stretch out;
 --- EPYWI: vb. To stretch upward.
 --- ETOYH: vb. To stretch into,
 forward;
 ---: m. Uprightness
 TEH OYCOYTΩH: adv. Uprightly,
 forthwith;
 METCOYTΩH: f. Rectification;
 PEYCOYTΩH: m. Straightener;
 XINCoyTΩH: m. Uprightness, establish-
 ment.

σοῦτων- v. σοῦτων - To be straight.
 σοῦτων/ v. σοῦτων - To be straight.
 σοῦτων (Q) v. σοῦτων - To be straight.
 σοῦων- v. σοῦων - To know.
 σοῦων/ v. σοῦων - To know.
 σοφία v. σοφός - Wisdom.
 σοφός, -ία: (Gk); adj. Wise; mf. wise man
 or woman;
 σοφία: f. Wisdom;
 ερσοφός: vb. To be wise.
 σοφρός, -όν: (Gk?); adj. Pure, clean.
 σορ/ v. σωρ - To defile.
 σορ (Q) v. σωρ - To be defiled.
 σορῖ: (380b); vi. To reprove, correct;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To dispute with;
 --- ερρηι ερεν-: vb. To reprove
 for;
 ---: m. Reproof, correction;
 ρερσορῖ: m. Reprover;
 ρινσορῖ: m. Reproval;
 σορῖ: vb. To receive reproof.
 σοx, σοc: (388a); m. Fool;
 ---: adj. Foolish;
 μετσοx: f. Foolishness, folly;
 ερσοx: vi. To be made fool, be fool.
 σοxen: (388b) m. Ointment.
 σοxπ/ v. σωxπ - To remain over.
 σοxπ (Q) v. σωxπ - To be left over.
 σοc v. σοx - Fool.
 σοcни: (615b); vi. To take counsel, con-
 sider;
 ---: vb. To take counsel concerning;
 --- εθε-: vb. To take counsel con-
 cerning;
 --- ερεн-: vb. To take counsel upon,
 about;
 --- нем-: vb. To take counsel with;
 --- нса-: vb. To take counsel after,
 against;
 --- да-: vb. To take counsel against,
 about;
 ---: m. Counsel, design;

аτσοcни: adj. Without counsel;
 μετατσοcни: f. State of being
 without counsel; ill-considered;
 ρερσοcни: m. Counsellor, advisor;
 ιρι, ер cоcни: vb. To take counsel,
 make decision;
 бисоcни: vb. To take counsel, reflect,
 advise;
 †cоcни: vb. To give counsel;
 ρερ†cоcни: m. Counsellor.
 спаταλн: (Gk); f. Wantonness, luxury.
 спейра v. спира - Regiment.
 спекозлатωρ v. спекоузлатωρ -
 Speculator.
 спекоузлатωρ, -козлатωρ: (Lat.); (of
 the Roman Imperial Army); Speculator,
 scout, executioner, member of the
 Imperial body guard.
 сперма: (Gk); m. Seed, race, descent,
 offspring.
 спермологос: (Gk); m. Pickinh up scraps,
 gossiping; an idle babblers.
 спηλαιον, -λειον: (Gk); Grotto, cavern,
 cave.
 спηλειον v. спηλαιον - Cave.
 спηрма = сперма - Seed.
 спира, спейра: (Gk); f. Tactical unit (of the
 Army); regiment i.e. a group of soldiers.
 сплаγχνон: (Gk); pl. Inward parts of the
 body, wombs, guts.
 сплаγχνон = сплаγχνон - Wombs.
 спонδυλος, cфондуλος: (Gk); m. A
 type of wood.
 спора, cфора: (Gk); f. sowing; seed,
 offspring; fruit.
 спουδн, -нc: (Gk); f. Haste, speed, zeal,
 effort, earnestness;
 нспоудеос: adv. In haste, hastily, ear-
 nestly, attentively.
 споуднc v. споудн - Haste.
 cpaз: (358a); n. Example, object of shame;
 ерcpaз, ои нcpaз: vb. To display as
 example, to put to shame;

cpaз (Q) v. cωpз - To be swept.
 cpeмpωм/, cpeмpωм (Q): (356a); vi.
 To be obscured, dazed, stupefied;
 --- εен: vi. To wander, sway.
 cpeмpωм/ v. cpoмpeм - To enforce.
 cpeмpωм (Q) v. cpeмpωм/ - To be
 dazed.
 cpит: (356b); vi. To glean.
 cpoмpeм, cpeмpωм/: (356a); vt. To
 enforce, admonish.
 cpoqт (Q), cpoqт (Q): (357a); vi. To be
 at leisure, unoccupied;
 --- ε-: vb. To have leisure for, be
 occupied with;
 cpoqт: m. Leisure, perseverance;
 μεтаτcpoqт: f. Lack of leisure;
 peqcpoqт: m. Idler;
 xиncpoqт: m. Leisure.
 cpωм v. cωpeм - Unconsciousness.
 cpoqт v. cpoqт - Perseverance.
 cтаβλa: (Gk); (Lat); m. Stable, posting
 station.
 cтаxоуλ: (367a); m. Spider.
 cтаδιον, -oc: (Gk); m. Stadia, stade (a
 length measurement = 60'-6-3/4").
 cтаδιoc v. cтаδιον - Stade.
 cтаθητε v. cтаτική - To stand up.
 cтаθικη v. cтаτική - Static.
 cтаκτη: (Gk); f. Oil of myrrh.
 cтактoc: (Gk); f. Oil that runs without
 pressing.
 cтаμnoc: (Gk); m. Earthen jar, bottle `for
 wine'; a measure.
 cтаcиa: (Gk?); f. Calendar, almanac.
 cтаcиactиc: (Gk); m. One who stirs up
 sedition, rebel, fanatic.
 cтаτική, -θικη: (Gk); f. Causing to stand,
 static; appointment, enthronement;
 cтаθητε: vb. imperat. stand up!
 cтауpoc: (Gk); m. Cross;
 epcтауpωnиn, -ponиn: vb. To crucify;

зicтауpoc: m. The making of the sign
 of the cross;
 cтауpофopoc: m. Bearing a cross.
 cтауpофopoc v. cтауpoc - Bearing a
 cross.
 cтepeωмa: (Gk); m. Firmament, i.e. sky or
 heaven.
 cтeφaнoc: (Gk); m. Crown, chaplet,
 corona; monetary gift, donation.
 cтигμη: (Gk); f. Moment, of very small
 time duration.
 cтиχαpиoн, cтѣχαpиoн: (Gk); m. Thin
 tunic, shirt, an ecclesiastical vestment
 cтиχε v. cтoиxe - Unknown.
 cтoиxe cтиxe: (Gk); Unknown.
 cтиχιoн v. cтoиxειoн - Element
 cтoиxειoн, cтиxειoн: (Gk); m. Element,
 component part, principle
 cтyχεми v. χμoм - Black cumin.
 cтωт: (366b); m. Trembling.
 cυнaнтнмa: (Gk); m. Chance happening,
 encounter with.
 cφnи†: (384b); m. Foam of waves or
 mouth.
 cφip, pl. cφipωoυι & sg as pl.: (351b); m.
 Rip; side.
 cφipωoυι v. cφip - Rips.
 cφoтoу: (353a); m. Lips, edge, shore.
 cφpaнy: (374a); n. Soothsayer.
 cχαι, cχнт/: (328b); vi. To plough;
 --- н-: vb. To plough with, by means
 of;
 peqcχαι: m. Ploughman, one who
 ploughs.
 cχнт/ v. cχαι - To plough.
 cχиm: (328b); m. Discolored or gray hair.
 cω, ce-, co/, p.c. caу: (318a); vb. To
 drink;
 μεтcaу-: f. Drinking;
 ---: m. Drinking, potation;
 мa нcω: m. Drinking place, bout;
 peqcω: m. Drinker;

ρεψενηρπ: m. Wine drinker;
 ατσω: adj. Without drinking;
 χινσω: m. Drink;
 σωψ: pl. Drinking.
 σωβ v. σωπ - To soak.
 σωβι: (320b); vi. To laugh, play; vt. to deride, mock;
 --- εθον ε-: vb. To laugh at;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To laugh at;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To sport with;
 --- ησα-: vb. To laugh at;
 ---: m. Laughter, derision;
 ζωβ ησωβι: m. Laughable matter;
 ιρι νοψωβι: vb. To make sport, mock;
 μα ησωβι: m. Jestng place;
 ρεψωβι: m. Jestng, mocker;
 χινσωβι: m. Laughter.
 σωι: (318b); vi. To become hairless.
 σωιτ: (359a); m. Fame, report;
 ---: adj. Famous;
 μετωιτ: f. Fame;
 ερσωιτ, οι ησωιτ: vb. To become, be famous;
 †σωιτ: vb. To be, make famous.
 σωκ v. σοκ - Sackcloth.
 σωκ, σοκι, σεκ-, σοκ-, σοκ/: (325a); vi. To flow (as water or hair), blow (as wind or smoke), move on swiftly, glide, be drawn; vt. to draw, beguile, gather, impel;
 σοκς: vb. To continue, start (here); opp. of ,ak;
 χακ εβολ: vb. To cease, pause (here);
 ---: vb. refl. To draw aside, induce;
 --- ε-: vi. To be drawn, flow, tend toward; vt. to draw to;
 --- ερατ/: vb. To follow after;
 --- εχεν-: vi. To flow, drag upon; approach; vt. To bring upon, to;

--- νεμ-: vi. To go forward with; vt. to bring together;
 --- ησα-: vb. To draw, follow after;
 --- θα-: vb. To flow, draw before, beneath, submit to;
 --- ζιθη η-: vb. To lead on, go before,
 --- θαχεν-: vb. To lead on, go before;
 --- ζιχεν: vb. To draw, flow upon;
 --- εβολ: vi. To be drawn, come forth; vt. to draw forth;
 ---: m. Going forth, death;
 --- επεσητ: vi. To flow down;
 --- επψωι: vi. To bring up;
 --- εφαζοψ: vb. To draw back;
 --- ετζη: vb. To go forward;
 --- εθον: vi. To draw, go in; vt. to draw, lead in;
 --- εζρηι: vb. To draw up;
 --- εθρηι: vb. To draw down;
 ---: m. Drawing, attraction;
 ρεψωκ: m. Drawer;
 χινσωκ: m. Drawing, flowing.
 σωκι v. σωκ - To flow.
 σωλ, σολ/: (330a); vt. To dissipate, pervert.
 σωλκ, σολκ/: (330b); vi. To cleave, adhere; vt. To make cleave, join.
 σωλεπ, σολπ/, σολπ (Q): (330b); vi. To break, burst; vt. to break, cut off;
 --- ησα-: vi. To tear at;
 --- θεν-: vi. To be broken, separated from
 --- εβολ: vi. To be cut, broken off; vt. To cut off, decide;
 --- επεσητ: vi. To cut off, fall down;
 ατσωλεπ: adj. Unbroken.
 σωλχ, σελχ-, σολχ/: (333b); vi. To smear, wipe, obliterate;
 --- εβολ: vb. To wipe out;
 ατσωλχ: adj. Unobliterated;

περσωνλx: m. One who wipes out.
 cωνη v. con - Sister.
 cωνκ, cенк-, conκ/: (344b); vb. To suck.
 (1)cωνт, cент-, conт/: (345a); vi. To be
 created, founded, created;
 ---: n. Creature, creation;
 атconт/: adj. Uncreated;
 μαicωνт: m. Loving offspring;
 περσωνт: m. Creator;
 ογaγucωνт: m. Re-creation;
 xиncωνт: m. Creation;
 cен†: f. Foundation;
 xω cен†: vb. To lay foundation;
 xиxα cен†: m. Laying
 foundation;
 περcγicен†: m. Founder.
 (2)cωνт: (346a); m. Custom, custom of
 women (i.e. menstruation).
 cωνg, cенg-, cong/, cong (Q): (348b);
 vi. To be bound, fettered; vt. To bind;
 --- ε-: vb. To bind to;
 μαncωνg: m. Place of binding, prison;
 xиncωνg: m. Binding.
 cηaγg, cηaг: m. Bond, fetter.
 cωoγβen: (369a); m. Grass.
 cωoγn, cωoγnoγ, coγων-, coγen-,
 coγων/: (369b); vi. To know;
 ---, coγen-: m. Knowledge;
 coγηη, coγηη: adj. Well known, famous
 person;
 атcωoγn, атcoγen: adj. Without
 knowledge;
 μεтaтcωoγn: f. Ignorance;
 peμncωoγn: m. One known, acquaint-
 ance;
 περcωoγn: m. One who knows;
 xиncoγen-: m. Knowing, knowledge.
 cωoγnoγ v. cωoγn - To know.
 cωoγγ: (374a); f. Egg;
 cωoγγιτнc: f. White of eye;
 cωoγγ nкoγμαpι: m. Garden egg-
 plant; crown of head.

cωoγγιτнc v. cωoγγ - White of eye.
 (1)cωπ, cωβ, cен-, cεβ-, coπ/: (351a);
 vi. To dip, soak;
 ---: m. Dipped, moistened food
 (2)cωπ: (351a); m. Kohl-stick for applying
 kohl to eyes.
 cωπι: (321b); f. Edge, fringe (of garment).
 cωp, cep-, cop-, cop/, cηp (Q): (353b);
 vi. To scatter, spread;
 ---: m. Distribution;
 --- ε-: vb. To spread for, against;
 --- εγpen-: vb. To scatter upon;
 --- neμ-: vb. To scatter with, to
 upon;
 --- εβoλ γa-: vb. To dispel from;
 --- εβoλ: vb. To spread out, abroad,
 prepare.
 cωpeμ, cεpeμ-, copμ/, copεμ (Q):
 (355a); vi. To go astray, err, be lost; lead
 astray, lose;
 --- γ: vb. To stray in;
 --- πen-: vi. To stray in, by reason
 of;
 --- γιτεn-: vb. to go astray through;
 --- γixen: vb. To stray upon;
 --- εβoλ: vi. To wander forth, about,
 be idle; vt. to mislead;
 --- εβoλ γa-: vi. To stray
 from;
 --- εβoλ πen-: vt. To set
 astray from;
 --- εβoλ γιτεn-: vb. To stray
 from, be means of;
 --- cαβoλ n-: vb. To send astray
 from;
 ---: m. Error;
 μoγ ncωpeμ: m. Torrent;
 атcωpeμ: adj. Clear, unerring;
 περcωpeμ: m. One who leads astray;
 cεpμ: n. Wanderer, vagrant;
 copμec: f. Error, wandering;
 copμ: m. Unconsciousness.

cωpρ, cαpρ-, cαpρ (Q), cαpρ (Q),
 cραρ (Q): (386a); vi. To sweep.
 cωc, cωci, coci, coc/: (358a); vi To be
 thrown, upset; vt. to overthrow.
 cωci v. cωc - To upset.
 cωτεμ, coθμ/: (363b); vi. To hear;
 --- ε-: vb. To listen to;
 --- εθβε-: vb. To hear concerning;
 --- η-: vb. To listen to, obey;
 --- ηcα-: vb. To listen to, obey;
 --- ητεη-: vb. To hear at hand of,
 from;
 --- θεη-: vb. To hear with (ears);
 --- ριτεη-: vb. To hear through,
 from;
 ---: m. Hearing, obedience;
 ατcωτεμ: adj. Unhearing, dis-
 obedient;
 μετaτcωτεμ: f. Disobedience;
 epατcωτεμ: vb. To be
 disobedient;
 pεq cωτεμ: m. Hearer;
 μετpεq cωτεμ: f. Obedience;
 oi ηpεq cωτεμ: vb. To be
 obedient;
 χιηcωτεμ: m. Hearing, report.
 cωτηp, cωτηp, coτηp (Q), coτηp (Q),
 cατηp (Q): (366a); vi. To be turned,
 twisted.
 cωτηp v. cωτηp - To be turned.
 cωтп, ceтп-, coтп/, coтп (Q), cωтп
 (Q): (365a); vi. To choose;
 --- εβολ: vi. To choose;
 Q. Chosen, exquisite; choicer, better;
 --- ε: Q. Better than;
 --- εροτε: Q. Better than;
 ---, f. cotpi: adj. Chosen, elect (person
 or thing);
 μεтcωтп: f. Election, choice, super-
 iority;
 χιηcωтп: m. Lession, choice.
 cωтп (Q) v. cωтп - To be chosen.

cωтq, ceтq-, coтq (Q): (366b); vi. To be
 pure, clear, purified; cause to drip, pour;
 --- επεcηт: vb. To pour down;
 ---: m. What is purified, purity.
 (1)cωq: (378b); vt. To strain.
 (2)cωq, ceq-, coq/, coq (Q), p.c. cαq-:
 (378b); vi. To be defiled, polluted; vt. to
 defile, pollute; p.c. (in cαqρηт) defiled
 in heart;
 ---: m. Pollution, abomination;
 αтcωq: adj. Undefiled;
 pεqceq-: m. Defiler.
 cωq v. cω - Drinking (pl).
 (1)cωθεμ, cαθεμ/, cαθεμ (Q): (384b);
 vi. To sink, fall down.
 (2)cωθεμ, cωθεμ/: (384b); vt. To pluck,
 draw.
 cωθι, cαρτ-, cαθ/, cηθι (Q), cηθ
 (Q): (381a); vi. To weave;
 --- ε-: vb. To weave at, be accupied
 in weaving (something);
 --- ρι-: vb. To weave with;
 --- εβολ θεη-: vb. To weave
 from, of;
 ---: m. Weaving, weaver's craft;
 μεтpεq cωθι: f. Weaving.
 cωθεμ/ v. (2)cωθεμ - To pluck.
 cωρι, cαρω, cαρhoyт (Q): (380a); vt.
 To remove (mostly refl.);
 --- εβολ η-: vb. To remove from;
 --- εβολ ρα-: vb. To remove
 from;
 --- επεcηт: vb. To throw down;
 --- εθpηι: vb. To withdraw, draw
 back;
 (1)cωxπ, yoxπ (Q): (568a); vt. To pierce.
 (2)cωxπ, cexπ-, coxπ/, coxπ (Q):
 (616b); vi. To be over and above, remain
 over; vt. to leave over, behind;
 --- ε-: vb. To remain over from, out
 of;

---- εἰς ὧν ἵκεν: vb. To remain over from;
 ---- ἵκεν: vb. To remain over behind;
 ---- εἰς ὧν ἵκεν: vb. To remain over from;
 ---- ἵκεν: vb. To remain over on, in;
 ---- ἵκεν: vb. To remain over in;
 εἰς ὧν ἵκεν: vb. To remain over from;
 ἵκεν: vb. To remain over in;
 ---- ἵκεν: vb. To remain over upon;
 ---- ἐφ' ἧς: vb. To remain over behind;
 ----: m. Remainder.
 ὥστε, ὥστε, ὥστε: (362a); vi. To redeem, rescue;
 ---- ἵκεν: vb. To save from;
 ---- ἵκεν: vb. To redeem (in exchange) for;
 ---- ἵκεν: vb. To redeem from;
 ----: m. Ransom, price;
 ἵκεν, οἱ ἵκεν: vb. To be, make redemption;
 ὥστε: vb. To get ransom;
 ὥστε: m. Redeemer.
 ὥστε: (607b); Impersonal vb. It is fitting, right.
 ὥστε v. ἵκεν - Unending.
 ἵκεν, ἵκεν, ἵκεν, ἵκεν, ἵκεν, ἵκεν, ἵκεν, ἵκεν (Q): (381b); vi. To write;
 ---- ἵκεν: vb. To write (as acc.), upon, in, to (direction), for;
 ---- ἐφ' ἧς ἵκεν: vb. To write to (direction);
 ---- ἵκεν: vb. To write for, on behalf of;
 ---- ἵκεν: vb. To write upon;
 ---- ἵκεν: vb. To write to;
 ---- εἰς ὧν ἵκεν: vb. To write from out;

---- ἵκεν: vb. To ascribe to, inscribe; write down;
 ---- ὥστε: (v. ---- ἐφ' ἧς);
 ---- ἵκεν: vb. To write about, report upon;
 ---- ἵκεν: vb. To write in, with;
 ---- ἵκεν: vb. To write on, upon;
 ---- ἵκεν: vb. To write upon, over;
 ---- εἰς ὧν: vb. To write outward, publish;
 ---- ἵκεν: vb. To write in (to palace); inscribe, register;
 ----: m. Writing, letter;
 ὥστε: vb. To receive letter;
 ἵκεν: f. Writing;
 ἵκεν: adj. Without letters, illiterate
 ὥστε: m. Courier;
 ἵκεν: m. Act, form of writing;
 ἵκεν: m. Written copy, diploma;
 ἵκεν, pl. ἵκεν & sg as pl.: mf. Writer, teacher, master;
 ἵκεν: f. Skill.
 ἵκεν v. ἵκεν - To write.
 ἵκεν (Q) v. ἵκεν - To be written.
 ἵκεν v. ἵκεν - To write.
 ἵκεν v. ἵκεν - To write.
 ἵκεν v. ἵκεν - Written copy.
 ἵκεν: (384b); m. Plough-handle.
 ἵκεν v. ἵκεν - Teachers.
 ἵκεν, pl. ἵκεν: (385a); f. Woman, wife, female of animals;
 ἵκεν: adj. Wifeless;
 ἵκεν ἵκεν: m. Woman's place;
 ἵκεν: vb. To become, be wife;
 ἵκεν: vb. To take wife.
 ἵκεν v. ἵκεν - To curse.
 ἵκεν v. ἵκεν - To Be cursed.
 ἵκεν v. ἵκεν - To curse.
 ἵκεν: (389b); m. Quiet, rest.
 ἵκεν v. ἵκεν - Thin tunic

Т

т: (389a); 19th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ⲧ: The numeral 300.

ⲧⲁ- v. ⲡⲁ- - The ... belonging to.

ⲧⲁⲃⲓⲣ: (400b); m. Sanctuary.

ⲧⲁⲃⲧⲉⲃ: (401b); vi. To form, compound, invest.

ⲧⲁϥⲙⲏⲓ v. ⲙⲏⲓ - Truth.

ⲧⲁⲓ: (390a); adv. Here.

ⲧⲁⲓ- v. ⲡⲁⲓ- - This

ⲧⲁⲓⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲓⲟ - To honor.

ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁⲓⲟ - Honored.

ⲧⲁⲓⲟ, ⲧⲁⲓⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ, ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (390b); vt. To honor, pay respect to, adorn; (Q) honored, excellent, precious;

--- ⲡⲧⲉⲛ: vb. To be honored by, with;

---: m. Honor; complimentary gift;

ⲙⲁⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ: adj. honor-loving;

ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ: vb. To give honor, gift;

ⲃⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ: vb. To receive honor, gift.

ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲓⲟ - To honor.

ⲧⲁⲕⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲕⲟ - To destroy.

ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁⲕⲟ - To be destroyed.

ⲧⲁⲕⲟ, ⲧⲁⲕⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ, ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ: (405a); vt. To destroy, lose;

--- ⲉ-: vt. To lose against;

vi. To perish, be lost, destroy, corrupt;

--- ⲉⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ: vi. To perish upon, for;

--- ⲡⲧⲉⲛ: vi. To perish away from;

---: m. Perdition;

ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ: adj. imperishable;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ: f. Incorruption;

ⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ: m. Destroyer; adj. perishable;

ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ: m. Destruction.

ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲕⲟ - To destroy.

ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ - To go around.

ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ - To be going around.

ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ, ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟⲥ, ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (407b); vt. To put, go around;

---: m. Circumference.

ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ - To go around.

ⲧⲁⲗⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲗⲟ - To lift.

ⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁⲗⲟ - Being offered up.

ⲧⲁⲗⲟ, ⲧⲁⲗⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ, ⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (408a); vt. To lift, offer up, set on (beast, ship); set up (on loom), weave; (Q) woven; vi. To go up, mount (beast), go abroad;

--- ⲉ-: vi. To go up to, be mounted on;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vi. To be raised upon;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To lay upon;

--- ⲉⲡⲱⲱⲓ: vb. To raise, rise up;

--- ⲉⲣⲏⲓ: vi. To rise, raise up;

ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟ: m. Raising.

ⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲗⲟ - To lift.

ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ - To heal.

ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ, ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟⲥ: (411b); vt. To make to cease, heal;

--- ⲉⲛ-: vt. To heal from, of;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲗⲁ-: vt. To desist from;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vt. To make cease of, from;

---: m. healing;

ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ: adj. Not to be healed, unhealed;

ⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ: m. Healer;

ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ: m. Healing.

ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ - To heal.

ⲧⲁⲙⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲙⲟ - To tell.

ⲧⲁⲙⲟ, ⲧⲁⲙⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲥ: (413b); vt. To tell, inform;

--- ⲉ-: vt. To tell + D.O.

--- ⲉⲃⲉ-: vt. To tell about, of;

---: n. Thing told;

ⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟ: m. Teller, informer;

ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲙⲟ - To tell.

ⲧⲁⲏⲱⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲱⲟ - To increase.

ⲧⲁⲏⲱⲟ v. ⲧⲁⲱⲟ - To increase.

ΤΑΝΨΟ / v. ΤΑΨΟ - To increase.
 ΤΑΝΘΕ- v. ΤΑΝΘΟ - To make alive.
 ΤΑΝΘΟ, ΤΑΝΘΕ-, ΤΑΝΘΟ /: (421a); vt.
 To make, keep alive; be alive;
 ---: m. Keeping alive, saving;
 ΡΕΨΤΑΝΘΟ: m. Life giver, savior.
 ΤΑΝΘΟ / v. ΤΑΝΘΟ - To make alive.
 ΤΑΟΥΕ- v. ΤΑΟΥΟ - To send.
 ΤΑΟΥΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ΤΑΟΥΟ - To be sent.
 ΤΑΟΥΟ, ΤΑΟΥΕ-, ΤΑΟΥΟ /, ΤΑΟΥΗΟΥΤ
 (Q): (441b); vt. To send; put forth,
 produce; utter, proclaim, recount; give,
 say name; overthrow;
 --- ε-: vt. To send to, cast upon; tell
 to;
 --- ΕΘΟΥΝ ε-: vt. To send to;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vt. To send upon;
 --- η-: vt. To send to;
 --- ΗΣΑ-: vt. To send after;
 --- ΨΑ-: vt. To send to;
 --- ΖΑ-: vt. To sent to;
 --- ΘΑΧΕΝ-: vt. To send before;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ: vt. To send forth;
 --- ΕΠΕΣΗΤ: vt. To send, cast down;
 --- ΕΠΨΩΙ: vt. To cast up;
 --- ΕΘΡΗΙ: vt. To send, cast down;
 ΧΙΝΤΑΟΥΟ: m. Explanation, recital.
 ΤΑΟΥΟ / v. ΤΑΟΥΟ - To send.
 ΤΑΠ: (422a); m. Horn;
 ΠΑΤΑΠ ΝΟΥΩΤ: m. Unicorn.
 ΤΑΠΡΟ: (423b); f. Mouth;
 ΤΑΡ: (423b); m f(once); Branch, point;
 ΟΙ ΝΤΑΡ: vb. To have points;
 ΡΑΤ ΤΑΡ ΕΒΟΛ: vb. To put forth
 branches.
 ΤΑΡΚΕ- v. ΤΑΡΚΟ - To make to swear.
 ΤΑΡΚΟ, ΤΑΡΚΕ-, ΤΑΡΚΟ /: (430a); vt. To
 make to swear, adjure, entreat.
 ΤΑΡΚΟ / v. ΤΑΡΚΟ - To make to swear.
 ΤΑΡΨΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ΤΑΡΨΟ - To be
 increased.

ΤΑΡΨΟ, ΤΑΡΨΟ /, ΤΑΡΨΗΟΥΤ (Q):
 (432b); vt. To increase, multiply.
 ΤΑΡΨΟ / v. ΤΑΡΨΟ - To increase.
 ΤΑΣΘΕ- v. ΤΑΣΘΟ - To bring back.
 ΤΑΣΘΗΟΥΤ v. ΤΑΣΘΟ - To be brought
 back.
 ΤΑΣΘΟ, ΤΑΣΘΕ-, ΤΑΣΘΟ-, ΤΑΣΘΟ /,
 ΤΑΣΘΗΟΥΤ (Q): (436a); vt. To bring,
 pay back, repeat; vi. To make to return,
 turn, bring back.
 --- ε-: vb. To return to;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vb. To turn upon, toward;
 --- ΨΑ-: vb. To return, turn to;
 --- ΖΑ-: vb. To return, turn to;
 --- ΖΙΧΕΝ-: vb. To turn upon, to;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ: vt. To turn out, reject,
 return;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ ΖΑ-: vb. To turn away
 from;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ ΖΙ-: vb. To turn away
 from;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ ΖΙΧΕΝ-: vb. To turn
 away from;
 --- ΕΘΟΥΝ ΖΑ-: vb. To turn in to;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ: m. Rejection.
 --- ΣΑΒΟΛ η-: vb. To turn away
 from;
 --- ΕΦΑΖΟΥ: vb. To turn backward;
 ---: n. Sending back.
 ΧΙΝΤΑΣΘΟ: m. Return.
 ΤΑΣΘΟ- v. ΤΑΣΘΟ - To bring back.
 ΤΑΣΘΟ / v. ΤΑΣΘΟ - To bring back.
 ΤΑΤΣΙ: (466b); f. Foot sole, foot print;
 ΨΕ ΝΤΑΤΣΙ: f. Blow, kick, stroke of
 foot, foot print;
 ΒΙΤΑΤΣΙ ΗΣΑ-: vb. To take step after,
 follow;
 ΑΤΒΙΤΑΤΣΙ: adj. Not to be tracked.
 ΤΑΤΖ v. ΤΑΖΤ - lead.
 ΤΑΤΖΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ΤΑΤΖΟ - To be
 restrained.

ТАТՋՕ, (Q) ТАՏՋՈՅՏ: (439b) vi. To impede, restrain;
 ---: m. Restraint.
 ТАՄԿԵ՝ v. ТАՄԿՕ - To increase.
 ТАՄԿՕ, ТАՆՄԿՕ, ТАՄԿԵ՝, ТАՆՄԿԵ՝,
 ТАՄԿՕ՛, ТАՆՄԿՕ՛: (452b); vt. To increase.
 ТАՄԿՕ՛ v. ТАՄԿՕ - To increase.
 ТАՋԵ՝ v. ТАՋՕ - To set up.
 ТАՋՈՅՏ v. ТАՋՕ - To be attained.
 ТАՋՈ: (460a); vt. To hinder; vi. To be hindered;
 --- է-: vb. To hinder from;
 --- ԵՅՕՆ ՋԱ-: vb. To hinder from;
 --- ԵՓԱՋՕՐ: vb. To set back, repel;
 --- (n) + ԱՏԾՈՒՆԵ-: adj. Without hinderance;
 ԱՏՏԱՋՈ: adj. Unhindered;
 ԿԻՆՏԱՋՈ: m. Hinderance, obstruction.
 ТАՋՕ, ТАՋԵ՝, ТАՋՕ՛, ТАՋՈՅՏ (Q): (455a); vt. To make to stand, set up; meet; catch, arrest; vi. To attain, be able;
 --- է-: vb. To assign to, decide for;
 --- ԵՃԵՆ-: vb. To set up on;
 ---: m. Setting up, laying hold;
 ԱՏՏԱՋՕ՛: adj. Unattainable, incomprehensible
 ՄԵՏԱՏՏԱՋՕ՛: f. Incomprehensibility;
 ՔԵՐՏԱՋԵ՝: m. Catcher;
 ТАՋՕ ԵՐԱՏ՛: vb. To set on foot, make to stand, establish;
 ԿԻՆՏԱՋՕ ԵՐԱՏ՛: m. Establishment.
 ТАՋՕ՛ v. ТАՋՕ - To attain.
 ТАՋՏ, ТАՏՋ: (462a); m. Lead
 ՕԻ ՈՒՏԱՋՏ: vb. Being leaded.
 ТАԿ: (464a); m. Lump, piece, cake.
 ТАԿՐԵ՝ v. ТАԿՐՕ - To make strong.
 ТАԿՐՈՅՏ v. ТАԿՐՕ - To be made strong.

ТАԿՐՕ, ТАԿՐԵ՝, ТАԿՐՕ՛, ТАԿՐՈՅՏ (Q): (462b); vt. To make strong, firm, fast; vi. To be strengthened, decided.
 --- է-: vb. To set firmly on, toward;
 --- ԵՃԵՆ-: vb. To set, be set, rely upon;
 --- ՈՒ-: vb. To confirm to;
 --- ԺԵՆ-: vb. To make firm in, with;
 ---: m. Firmness, strength, solidity;
 ԺԵՆ ՕՐՏԱԿՐՕ: adv. Firmly, certainly;
 ԱՏՏԱԿՐՕ: adj. Unstable, infirm;
 ՄԱ ՈՒՏԱԿՐՕ: m. Firm place;
 ԴՏԱԿՐՕ: vb. To give strength, confirm;
 ԿԻՆՏԱԿՐՕ: m. Confirmation.
 ТАԿՐՕ՛ v. ТАԿՐՕ - To make strong.
 ՏԵԲ՝ v. (1)ՏՕԲ - To seal.
 (1)ՏԵԲԻ: (397a); mf. Obol (coin).
 (2)ՏԵԲԻ, ՏԵՍԻ, ՏԵՍԵ: (397a); m. Strip, bandage of linen.
 ՏԵԲՈՒ, pl. ՏԵԲՈՒՅԻ: (400b); m. Beast, domestic animal;
 ՄԱ ՈՒՏԵԲՈՒՅԻ: m. Cattle-herd;
 ՔԵՐՏԱՆՄ ՏԵԲՈՒՅԻ: m. Cattle breeder.
 ՏԵԲՈՒՅԻ v. ՏԵԲՈՒ - Beasts.
 ՏԵԲՑ v. (1)ՏՕԲ - Seal's impress.
 ՏԵԲՏ: (401b); m. Fish;
 ՔԵՐՏԱՋԵ ՏԵԲԻ: m. Fish-monger.
 ՏԵԿՑ՝ v. ԹՕԿՑ - To pierce.
 ՏԵՆԻ v. ՏԻՆԻ - Fenugreek.
 ՏԵՆՏԵՆ: (411a); vi. To drip, let drop;
 ---: m. Dripping;
 ՏԵՆԴՆԻ, -ՏԻՆԻ: fm. Drop.
 ՏԵՆՏԻՆԻ v. ՏԵՆՏԵՆ - Drop.
 ՏԵՆԴՆԻ v. ՏԵՆՏԵՆ - Drop.
 ՏԵՆՑԻ: (411b); f. Kind of lizards.
 ՏԵՄ՝ v. ՏՕՄՄ - To join.
 ՏԵՄԹԱՄ: (416a); n. Mule.
 ՏԵՄԹՕՄ (Q) v. ԹՕՄՏԵՄ - To be darkened.
 ՏԵՄԹՕՄ (Q) v. ՏՕՄՏԵՄ - To be oppressed.

τεμμο, τεμο, τεμμοϝ: (416a); vt. To feed, nourish.

--- δειν-: vb. To feed with.

τεμμο v. τεμμο - To set on fire.

τεμμοϝ v. τεμμο - To feed.

τεμμοϝ τεμμο - To set on fire.

τεμμοϝ v. тенно - To pound.

τεμμο v. τεμμο - To set on fire.

τεμο v. τεμμο - To feed.

τεμμο, τεμμο, τεμμο, τεμμο, τεμμο, τεμμοϝ: (417a); vt.

To set on fire, kindle; blaze, burn;

---: m. Burning, heat.

τεν- v. τωρι - Suffix for 2nd pers. pl.

τεν- v. τωορν - To rise.

τενω- v. θονтен - To be like.

τενω- v. θонтен - To be like.

τενω (Q) v. θонтен - To be likened to.

τενωнт (Q) v. θонтен - To be likened to.

теннонт (Q) v. тенно - Trodden.

тенно, тенноϝ, τεμμοϝ, теннонт (Q): (419a); vt. To pound, tread down; vi. To be beaten, trodden; (Q) Trodden, contrite;

---: m. Breaking, contrition.

тенноϝ v. тенно - To pound.

тенω v. τωω - blow.

τεν: (421a); m. Wing;

ερтен: vb. To grow wings, be winged;

ρηт нтен: vb. To grow wings;

βιтен: vb. To take wings.

тенет- v. теноут - To trust.

теноут (Q) v. теноут - To be trusted.

теноут, тенет-, теноут-, теноутϝ, теноут (Q): (421b); vt. To trust, believe;

--- ε-: vt. to entrust with;

--- нем-: vb. To trust to, confide in.

теноут- v. теноут - To trust.

теноутϝ v. теноут - To trust.

теπε v. (2)τεβι - Strip.

тепи v. (2)τεβι - Strip.

терτωр- v. тортер - To thrust in.

тегги: (460b); f. Forehead.

тн: (392a); adv. There.

тнб: (397b); m. Finger, toe.

ωε нтнб: m. Blow of finger, finger-mark.

тнб (Q) v. (1)τωб - To be sealed.

тнϝ v. † - To give.

тнтϝ v. † - To give.

тнп (Q) v. (1)τωб - To be sealed.

тнрϝ: (424a); adj. (with suff.) All, whole, every;

птнрϝ: The whole, all (creation);

ептнрϝ: adv. Wholly, at all;

пептнрϝ: m. The whole.

тили, тели: (409b); Fenugreek.

тими v. †ми - Village.

тиоу: (440b); nn. Five.

тиги: (453b); m. Crane.

ткас, кас: (407a); m. Pain.

ткбо v. χβοб - To make cool.

тмо v. теμμο - To set on fire.

тмге- v. теμμο - To set on fire.

тоб: (422a); m. edge, end, border of garment.

тобϝ v. (1)τωб - To seal.

тобϝ v. (2)τωб - To repay.

тоб (Q) v. (1)τωб - To be sealed.

тоб v. (2)τωб - To repay.

тобс v. (1)τωб - Seal's impress.

тобϝ v. (1)τωб - Seal's impress.

тобгϝ v. τωбг - To pray.

тои, τωи: (396a); f. Part, share;

βιτοι: vb. To receive share, be partaker; μαιτοι ηγογο: Loving a greater share; covetous.

тои (Q) v. † - Given.

токс (Q) v. θωкс - To be pierced.

тоμ- v. τωμι - To join.

τομ / v. τωμ - To join.
 τομ (Q) v. τωμ - To be joined.
 τομτ (Q) v. (2)τωμτ - To be amazed.
 τομτεμ, θομτεμ, τεμθωμ (Q):
 (417a); vi. To be heavy, oppressed.
 τονα v. τωνου - Very.
 τονο v. τωνου - Very.
 τονω: (418b); vi. To strike.
 τονω v. τωνου - Very.
 τονωου v. τωνου - Very.
 τονω / v. (τωνω) - To threaten.
 τοουι, f. ζανατοουι: (727b); m. dawn,
 morning;
 πιναυ ηζανατοουι: Time of dawn,
 morning hour;
 εζανατοουι: At dawn, in morning;
 ηζανατοουι: At dawn, in morning;
 ωαζανατοουι: Till morning.
 τοπ /: (422b); vt. To stitch, stop, caulk.
 τοπ / v. (1)τωβ - To seal.
 τοπ / v. (2)τωβ - To repay.
 τοπ (Q) v. (1)τωβ - To be sealed.
 τοπου v. (2)τωβ - Requit.
 τοπс v. (1)τωβ - Seal's impress.
 τοпс v. (1)τωβ - Seal's impress.
 тортер, тертωρ -: (432a); vt. To thrust
 in, pierce.
 тот - v. τωρι - Suffix for 2nd pers. pl.
 тот / v. τωρι - Suffix for 2nd pers. pl.
 тотс, котс, тохс: (407a); m. A thing
 firmly fixed; seat, chair; (mod) f. Sofa.
 тотс v. θωкс - To be pierced.
 τουβε - v. τουβο - To become pure.
 τουβηουτ (Q) v. τουβο - To be purified.
 τουβο, τουβε-, τουβο /, τουβηουτ
 (Q): (399b); vi. To become, be pure; vt.
 To make pure, purify;
 --- ε -: vi. To be pure from;
 --- η -: vb. To cleanse, be pure for;
 --- ζα -: vb. To be pure from;
 --- θεη -: vi. To be pure by, free
 from;

---: m. Purity, purification;
 αττουβο: adj. Impure;
 μα ητουβο: m. Place of purifying;
 μεττουβο: f. Purity;
 χηητουβο: m. Purification.
 τουβο / v. τουβο - To be pure.
 τουιε - v. τουιο - To wean.
 τουιο, τουιε-, τουιο /: (444a); vt. To
 remove, wean.
 τουιο / v. τουιο - To remove.
 τουλο v. θοуελο - To overflow.
 τουη -: (446b); vt. To make to open.
 τουηес - v. τουηос - To raise.
 τουηос, τουηес-, τουηос-, τουηос /:
 (446b); vt. To wake, raise, set up;
 --- εхен: vt. To raise upon, incite
 against;
 --- εβολ ζα -: vt. To raise from
 off;
 --- ζιхен -: vt. To raise upon;
 --- επωι: vt. To raise up;
 --- ερηι: vt. To raise up;
 χηητουηос: m. Raising.
 τουηос - v. τουηос - To raise.
 τουηос / v. τουηос - To raise.
 τουζε - v. τουзо - To add.
 τουзо, τουζε-, τουзо /: (448b); vt. To
 add;
 --- ε -: vt. To add to;
 --- ηεη -: vt. To join with;
 ---: m. Addition.
 τουзо / v. τουзо - To add.
 τουхе - v. τουχο - To save.
 τουχηουτ (Q) v. τουχο - Safe.
 τουχο, τουхе-, τουχο /, τουχηουτ
 (Q): (448b); vt. To make whole, save; vi.
 To be safe, saved; (Q) safe, preserved;
 --- ε -: vi. To be saved from;
 --- εθεε -: vb. To be saved for,
 through;
 --- ητεη: vb. To be saved from;

--- εβoλ 2Δ-: vb. To be saved from;
 --- 2εν-: vb. To saved in, from;
 ---: n. Safety, salvation;
 ρεγτοϣο: m. Health-giver, savior, saver;
 τοϣο/ v. τοϣο - To save.
 τοx/ v. τωxι - To be joined.
 τοxс v. τοτс - Seat.
 τραπс v. θραпс - Spike.
 τριμ: (430b); m. Trefoil, clover;
 τсαβε- v. τсαβο - To teach.
 τсαβhoγт (Q) v. τсαβο - To be taught.
 τсαβο, τсαβε-, τсαβο/, τсαβhoγт (Q): (434b); vt. To make wise, teach, show;
 xиnτсαβο: m. Teaching.
 сαβο, сαβο/, сαβhoγт (Q): vi. To learn.
 τсαβο/ v. τсαβο - To teach.
 τсαιωoγ (Q): (434a); vt. To make beautiful.
 тсе- v. тсо - To give to drink.
 тchoγт (Q) тcio - To be made satisfied.
 тcio, тcio-, тcio/, тchoγт (Q): (434a); vt. To make satisfied, state;
 --- 2εν-: vt. To make satisfied with;
 xиnтcio: m. Satisfaction, repletion.
 тcio- v. тcio - To make satisfied.
 тcio/ v. тcio - To make satisfied.
 тco, тсе-, тco/: (434a); vt. To give to drink, slake;
 --- 2εν-: vt. To give drink with;
 ---: m. Watering;
 μα nтco: m. Drinking place;
 ρεγтco: m. Drink giver.
 тco/ v. тco - To give to drink.
 тφε- v. т2φο - To accompany.
 тφο v. т2φο - To accompany.
 тφο/ v. т2φο - To accompany.

(1)τωβ, τωп, τεβ-, τοβ/, топ/, τηβ (Q), τηп (Q), τοβ (Q), топ (Q): (398a); vi. To seal;
 --- ε-: vi. To set seal upon;
 --- η-: vi. To seal with, by means of;
 --- 2εν-: vi. To seal with;
 теβс, тоβс, топс: f. Seal's impress;
 тоβq, топq: m. Seal's impress.
 (2)τωβ, τωп, τοβ, τοβ/, топ/: (398b); vi. To repay, requite;
 --- η-: vi. To repay to;
 топоγ: m. Requit.

(1)τωβι: (397b); n. Name of 5th month.
 (2)τωβι: (398a); f. Brick;
 φαφε τωβι: vb. Knead, make bricks.
 τωβ2, τοβ2/: (402a); vi. To pray, entreat; vt. to entreat, console;
 --- εθβε-: vb. To pray for, concerning;
 --- εxen-: vi. To pray upon, for;
 --- ηсα-: vb. To pray for;
 --- 2Δ-: vb. To pray on behalf of;
 ---: m. Prayer;
 ρεγτωβ2: m. One who prays, suppliant;
 xиnτωβ2: m. Entreaty.
 τωι v. τοι - Part.
 τωιс, τωιci: (433a); f. Piece, rag of cloth, linen;
 τωιci v. τωιс - Piece.
 τωιт: (437b); vi. To mourn;
 ---: m. (rare) Lament, dirge.
 τωμi, τομ-, तेμ-, तोम/, तोमi (Q): (414b); vi. To join; (Q) to be fitting, appropriate;
 --- ε-: vi. To join, cleave to; (Q) to be fitting;
 --- ηεμ-: vi. To join with;
 ---: m. Joint, joining;
 ρατωμi: n. joint;
 xиnτωμi: m. Joining;
 φαιxиnτωμi: m. Marriage.

(1)τωμτ: (416b); vi. To meet, befall.
 (2)τωμτ, τομτ (Q): (416b); vi. To be amazed, stupefied;
 ---: m. Amazement, stupefaction.
 των: (418a); m. Dispute, strife;
 των v. τωον - To rise.
 τωνα v. τωον - Very.
 τωνο v. τωον - Very.
 τωον, τωνα, τωνο, τονο, τονω, τονωον, τονα: (418b); adv. Very, greatly, certainly.
 (τωνω), τονω: (421a); vt. To threaten;
 τενωι: n. Blow.
 τωπ v. (1)τωβ - To seal.
 τωπ v. (2)τωβ - To repay.
 τωρι: (425a); f. Hand, handle;
 τोट-, तेन-: Suffix for 2nd pers. pl.
 रि नायटोट, एर आयटोट: vb. To do to extent of hand('s capacity), endeavor;
 ख्वा नटोट एबोल: vb. To loosen hand, cease, despair;
 †टोट: vb. To give hand, help;
 --- नेम-: vb. To give aid to;
 --- एबोल: vb. To expel;
 रेक†टोट: m. Helper;
 मेत्रेक†टोट: f. Help;
 जेपटोट: vb. To grasp hand (in greeting).
 काटोट: prep. Out of hand, forthwith;
 एतेन-, एटोट, एतेनहोन: prep. To hand of, to;
 नतेन-, नटे-: prep. In, by hand of, by, with, beside, from; with for; through, because of, from, away from; to;
 एबोल नतेन-: prep. From;
 दातेन-: prep. Under the hand of; beside, with;
 जितेन-: prep. By hand of, through, by, from;
 एबोल जितेन-: same as जितेन.
 तारप: (430b); vi. To seize, rob;

--- ए-: vb. To carry off to;
 ---: m. Plunder.
 त्वा: (440b); m. Mountain;
 ---: adj; Of the hill, desert; wild;
 रेमतवा: m. Mountain man;
 अन्तवा, जो न्तावा: m. Mountainous country.
 त्वा, त्वाहोन, तेन-, त्वन: (445a); vi. To arise from; vt. to raise, carry;
 --- ए-: vb. To rise to;
 --- ऐन-: vb. To rise upon, against;
 --- न-: vb. To rise from;
 --- दा-: vb. To rise from beneath, from;
 --- देन: vb. To rise from;
 --- जिऐन-: vb. To rise upon;
 --- एबोल: vb. Arise;
 --- एपवा: vb. To raise up;
 --- एरि: vb. To rise up;
 ---: m. Rising, resurrection, what has arisen;
 त्वन: n. Resurrection;
 रेकत्वन: m. One who raises, incites;
 जित्वन: m. Rising, resurrection.
 त्वाहोन v. त्वा - To arise.
 त्वा त्वा: (464a); vi. To be fixed, joined; plant;
 --- एबोल: vi. To fix outwardly, set forth, publish.
 त्वमो, त्वमो, त्वमो-, त्वमो: (453a); vt. To make small.
 त्वमो- v. त्वमो - To make small.
 त्वोनिए v. त्वोनियो - To make dry.
 त्वोनियो, त्वोनिए-, त्वोनियो: (453a); vt. To make dry, parch.
 त्वोनियो v. त्वोनियो - To make dry.
 त्वमो, त्वमो, तेमो, त्वमो, तेमो-, तेमो: (459b); vt. To warm;
 ---: n. Warm thing.
 त्वमो v. त्वमो - To warm.
 त्वेम्कोट (Q) v. त्वेम्को - To be humiliated.

ტრემკო, ტრემკოჲ, ტრემკხოუტ (Q):

(459b); vt. To ill-use, afflict, humiliate;

---: m. Ill-treatment, affliction;

რეყტრემკო: m. Punisher.

ტრემკოჲ v. ტრემკო - To humiliate.

ტრემუო v. ტემზე - To kindle.

ტრემცე- v. ტრემსო - To seat.

ტრემხოუტ (Q) v. ტრემსო - To be seated.

ტრემსო, ტრემცე-, ტრემსოჲ, ტრემ-
ხოუტ (Q): (460a); vt. To make to sit,
seat;

--- ε-: vt. To set in place;

--- εჲენ-: vt. To seat upon;

--- ნემ-: vt. To seat with;

--- ჳ-: vt. To seat at, on;

--- ჳენ-: vt. To seat in;

--- ჳიჲენ-: vt. To seat upon;

ტრემსოჲ v. ტრემსო - To seat.

ტრუო v. ტრუო - To warm.

ტო, თო: (457a); vi. To make or be bad;

--- ε-: vi. To be worse than;

---: m. badness.

ტოფე v. ჯფო - To beget.

ტოფო, ტფო, ტფე-, ტფოჲ: (461a); vt. To

cause to reach, bring back, accompany;

--- ε-: vt. To lead forth.

ტო v. ტო - To plant.

Υ, ΟΥ

υ, ου: (467a); The 20th letter;

ϣ: As numeral = 400.

ου- v. ουαι - A.

ου: (467b); Interr. pron. mf. sg & pl. What, who?;

--- ε-: What (profit) to me, &c?;

--- η-: Who of?

ερ ου-: Do what?

εθβε ου: Because of what, why?

ου μνου: This & that.

ουα: (468b); m. Blasphemy;

ξεουα: vb. To speak blasphemy;

--- ε-: vb. To speak blasphemy against;

ρεϋξεουα: m. Speaker of blasphemy.

ουαβ (Q): (487b); vi. To be pure, holy;

--- ε-: To be pure from, innocent of;

ουηβ: m. Priest;

ερουηβ: vb. To be priest;

μετουηβ: f. Priesthood.

ουαθι v. ωτջ - Wrap (nn).

ουαθνι v. ουωτβ - Hole.

ουαι, f. ουι: (469a); n. One, someone;

νουαι ουαι: One by one, one after another;

πιουαι πιουαι: Each one;

κεουα: Another one;

μετουαι: f. Unity;

ερουαι: vb. To be, make one;

ου-: Indefinite article; a.

ουαμ- v. ουωμ - Eater (p.c.)

ουαμε† v. ουωμ - Cancer.

ουαν: (480a); m. Dyke.

ουαϋ v. ουιϋ - To saw.

ουατϋ: (470a); adj. Alone, self.

ουατεβ v. ουωτεβ - To change.

ουατջι v. ωτջ - wrap (nn).

ουαϣ v. ουβαϣ - To be white.

ουαϣ- v. ουωϣ - To desire.

ουαϣ v. ουωϣ - To desire.

ουαջ, βαջ: (508b); n. Oasis.

ουαջ v. ουωջ - To add to.

ουαջ- v. ουωջ - To add to

ουαջϋ v. ουωջ - To add up.

ουαջβεϋ, ουαջϋ: (509a); vi. To bark, growl (of dogs).

ουαջεμ- v. ουωջεμ - To repeat.

ουαջεμϋ v. ουωջεμ - To repeat.

ουαջεμ- p.c. v. ουωջεμ - Repeater of.

ουαջο = (2)αջο - Dwelling.

ουαჯαջνι v. ααჯνι - To lay a command.

ουαჯκοι v. κοι - Addition of beams.

ουαჯϋ v. ουαջβεϋ - To bark.

ουβαϣ, ουαϣ, ουοβϣ (Q): (476b); vi. To become, be white;

---: m. Whiteness;

ουωβϣ: adj. White (w/ pref. η-);

επουωβϣ: vb. To be white.

ουβε-, εουβε, ουβηϋ: (476a); prep.

Opposite, toward, against.

ουβηϋ v. ουβε- - Against.

ουει, ουηου (Q): (470a); vi. To be distant, far reaching;

--- ε-: vi. To be far from;

--- η-: vi. To far from;

--- εβολ ϋα-: vi. To be far from;

--- εβολ ϋεν: vi. To be far from;

--- εβολ: vi. To be far off;

---: m. Distance;

επουει: To a distance;

--- η-: Away from;

ϋιουει: At a distance;

ιϋεν ϋιφουει: From a far.

ουεινιν: (484a); n. Greek;

μετουεινιν: f. Greek (language).

ουεμ- v. ουωμ - To eat.

ουεμβι v. (2)βι - To suckle.

ουεν- v. (2)ουων - Part.

οὐρανός: (484a); m. Deep, hollow place, hold of ship.
 οὐερπ- v. οὐωρπ - To send.
 οὐερτ, βερτ: (490a); m. Rose.
 οὐερῳι: (491a); f. Watch, watch tower.
 οὐεσθεν- v. οὐοσθεν - To broaden.
 οὐεσθων / v. οὐοσθεν - To broaden.
 οὐεσθων (Q) v. οὐοσθεν - To be broaden.
 οὐετ- v. οὐωτ - To send.
 οὐετεβ- v. οὐωτεβ - To change.
 οὐετζ- v. οὐωτζ - To pour.
 οὐεῳ- v. οὐωῳ - To desire.
 οὐεῳς- v. οὐωῳς - To make broad.
 οὐεῳσι v. οὐωῳς - Breadth.
 οὐεζ- v. οὐωζ - To add to.
 οὐεζ (Q) v. οὐωζ - To be added to.
 οὐεζεμ- v. οὐωζεμ - To repeat.
 οὐεχ- v. οὐωχ - To cut.
 οὐεχπ- v. οὐωχπ - To break.
 οὐεχρο v. οὐοχι - Door post.
 οὐεχρωσ v. οὐοχι - Door posts.
 οὐεχοῳωχ / v. οὐοχοῳεχ - To chew.
 οὐηβ v. οὐαβ - Priest
 οὐηι: (471b); adv. Indeed, verily;
 χε οὐηι: For.
 οὐηη (Q) v. (1)οὐωη - To open.
 οὐηρ: (488b); Interrog. pron. How great, many, much?
 νοῦηρ: By how much?
 αοῦηρ, αῦηρ: About (circa);
 επαῦηρ, επαβηρ: To what extent.
 οὐηοῳτ (Q) v. (1)οὐω - To be ceased.
 οὐηῳσι v. οὐωῳς - Breadth.
 οὐι v. οὐαι - one (f).
 οὐηηαμ: (483b); f. Right hand;
 νοῦηηαμ: Those on the right;
 --- ε-: On right;
 --- εῳ-: By, with right hand.
 οὐησι, βησι, οὐασι, βασι: (492a); vi. To saw.
 οὐηαι: (477a); n. A plant "polium".

οὐμωτ, (Q) οὐομωτ: (479b); vi. To become, be thick;
 ---: m. Thickness.
 οὐηω: (485b) vi. To rejoice;
 --- εῳ-: vi. To rejoice over, at
 ---: m. Joy, gladness;
 μαιωηω: Pleasure-loving;
 ερωηω: vb. To make joy, to rejoice;
 τωηω: vb. To give joy.
 οὐηω, pl. οὐηωσι: (484b); f. hour;
 ητωηω: adv. On the instant, forthwith;
 εῳ τωηω: adv. same as ητωηω
 ητωηω: For an hour;
 ερωηω οὐηω: Astrologer, caster of horoscopes;
 μετρεωηω οὐηω: f. Diviner's art.
 οὐηωσι v. οὐηω - Hours.
 οὐηωσι = ητωηω - Swaddling bands.
 οὐηω (Q) v. οὐηω - To be white.
 οὐηω v. οὐωτεβ - To remove.
 οὐηω / v. οὐωτεβ - To remove.
 (1)οὐηω, ητωηω: (472a); m. Rush course, swift movement;
 τωηω: m. Progress, impetuosity;
 χηητωηω: m. on-rush, attack;
 τπωηω, μπωηω, πεχωηω &c: vb. To go forward;
 --- ε: vb. To advance toward;
 --- εβωη εῳ: vb. To advance forth from;
 ενωηω = ητωηω.
 (2)οὐηω: (472b); interj. Woe!
 (3)οὐηω: (473a); m. Husbandman, cultivator of field or vines, farmer;
 εμωηω: m. Husbandman.
 οὐηω: (477a); m. Dregs of sesame (in oil-press).
 οὐηω / v. οὐωηω - To eat.
 οὐηω (Q) v. οὐηω - To become thick.

(1)οὔον, οὔοντε-, οὔοντα/: (481a) vb.
To be, have;
--- ὕμο/: Of person or thing
having.
(2)οὔον: (482a) pron. Someone, something,
some;
κεοὔον: pl. Other ones;
οὔον ἡβεν: n. Everyone;
οὔν οὔον: vb. (rare), There is one, are
some;
ὕμον οὔον: There is not one, any;
οὔον ἡα οὔον: One after another.
οὔοντα/ v. (1)οὔον - To have.
οὔοντε- v. (1)οὔον - To have.
οὔονζ/ v. οὔωνζ - To reveal.
οὔονζ (Q) v. οὔωνζ - To be revealed.
οὔονζq: (480a); m. Manager.
οὔορπ- v. οὔωρπ - To send
οὔορπ/ v. οὔωρπ - To send.
οὔορερ, ῥορερ: (492a); m. Oar.
οὔορεν, οὔερεν-, οὔερεων/; (Q)
οὔερεων, ῥερεων: (492b); vi. To
become, make broad; vt. to broaden;
---: m. Breadth;
--- εῖολ: vi. To be broad, well
provided; vt. to enlarge.
οὔοτ v. οὔωτ - It is different.
οὔοτ/ v. οὔωτ - To send.
οὔοτ (Q) v. οὔωτ - To be sent.
οὔοτβ/ v. οὔωτεβ - To change.
οὔοτεβ (Q) v. οὔωτεβ - To be changed.
οὔοτεν (Q) v. οὔωτεν - To be poured.
οὔοτη/ v. οὔωτεν - To pour.
οὔοτπ/ v. οὔωτεβ - To change.
οὔοτορετ v. (1)οὔωτ - Green.
οὔογμε (Q) v. οὔωγμε - To be bruised.
οὔογμ/ v. οὔωγμε - To bruise.
οὔογc (Q) v. οὔωγc - To be at ease
οὔογορεγ v. ῥογβεγ - To strike.
οὔογορεγ (Q) v. ῥογβεγ - To be
stricken.
οὔογq/ v. οὔωγq - To perish.

οὔογq (Q) v. οὔωγq - To be worn down.
οὔοζ: (19b); conj.; And;
--- οὔ: conj.; moreover, further.
οὔοζ v. οὔωζ - To be (there).
οὔοζεμ v. οὔωζεμ - To repeat.
οὔοζεμ- v. οὔωζεμ - To repeat.
οὔοζεμ (Q) v. οὔωζεμ - To be repeated.
οὔοζι, ῥοζι: (509a); m. Fisher.
οὔοx/ v. οὔωx - To cut.
οὔοx/ v. ωxζ - To choke.
οὔοx (Q) v. οὔxαι - To be whole.
οὔοxβεx v. οὔοxορεx - To chew.
(1)οὔοxι: (511a); vb. To bend, twist.
(2)οὔοxι: (512b); f. Jaw, cheek;
οὔεxpo, pl. οὔεxπωο: f. Door's
jawbone, door-post.
οὔοxπ/ v. οὔωxπ - To break.
οὔοxπ (Q) v. οὔωxπ - To be broken.
οὔοxορεx, οὔοxβεx, οὔεxοὔωx/,
ῥεxῥωx/: (513b); vi. To chew, crush.
οὔο† v. (1)οὔωτ - Herbs.
οὔρα† v. οὔριτ - Guardians.
οὔρητε: (491a); f. Foot.
οὔριc: (489b); m. a kind of plant.
οὔριτ, pl. οὔρα†: (738a); m. Watcher,
guardian.
οὔρο, f. οὔρω, pl. οὔρωο: (299a); m.
King, f. Queen;
---: adj. Royal.
μετοὔρο: f. Kingdom;
εὔοὔρο: vb. To be king, reign;
ιρι νοὔρο: vb. To make king.
οὔρω: (489a); m. Bean.
οὔρω v. οὔρο - Queen.
οὔρωο v. οὔρο - Kings.
οὔαῤιν: (492a); m. Fennel.
οὔταζ, pl. οὔταρζ: (498a); Fruit;
ατοὔταζ: adj. Fruitless;
εὔ οὔταζ: vb. To bear fruit;
εὔ οὔταζ εῖολ: vb. To bring forth
fruit;

μᾶς οὔταρ: Fruit-bearer.
† οὔταρ: vb. To give fruit;
χιν† οὔταρ: m. Condition of fruit bearing.
φαιούταρ: n. Fruit-carrier.
οὔταρ v. **οὔταρ** - Fruits.
οὔτε-, οὔτω: (494b); Prep. Between, among;
ἐξοῦ οὔτε-: From among, between.
οὔτω v. **οὔτε-** - Between.
οὔφαι: (499a); m. Liver.
(1)οὔω + †, ἀοὔω + σι, (Q) οὔηοὔτ: (473b); vi. To cease, stay;
χινούω: vi. To make cease, release, loose;
 --- **θῆν**: vi. To loose from;
ἀττοὔω: adj. Unending;
ἀοὔω + σι: vi. To bring to an end, delay
 --- **η-**: vi. To wait for.
(2)οὔω: (474b); m. News, report;
ερούω: vi. To make reply, speak
 --- **η-**: vi. To reply, speak to;
 --- **εἰοὔη, εἰρεν**: vi. To reply, speak to;
 --- **εἰρηι ἐχεν**: vi. To reply about, reply respecting;
 --- **ηἰρεν**: vi. To reply, speak before.
 --- **οὔρε-**: vi. To reply to;
 ---: m. Reply, verdict;
ἀτερούω: adj. Without reply;
χινερούω: m. Act of replying
(3)οὔω (rare): (475a); n. Bud, blossom;
τοὔω: vt. To put forth, bring up;
 --- **ἐξοῦ**: vt. To put forth;
 --- **επῶω**: vt. To grow, bring up;
 --- **εἰρηι**: vi. To grow, bring up;
 ---: m. Blossom, sprout.
οὔω v. **οὔω** - White.
(1)οὔω: (480a); m. Light;
ἀθούω: adj. Without light;

ερούω: vb. To make, be light, shine;
ρεφερούω: m. One who lights, illuminator;
χινερούω: m. Shining, illumination;
τοὔω: vb. To give light;
σίουω: vb. To take, get light.
(2)οὔω: (40a); n. Harp.
οὔω (rare), **ῥοῦ**: (477b); vi. To lean, be bent, be confounded;
οὔω, οὔε-, οὔω-, οὔω, p.c.
οὔω: (478a); vi. To eat, bite;
 --- **ἐξοῦ η-**: vi. To eat from, of;
 --- **ἐξοῦ ρι**: vi. To eat from, of;
 --- **θῆν**: vi. To eat from, of;
 --- **ρῆτ**: vi. To repent;
 --- **ἐχεν**: vi. To repent of;
 ---: m. Repentance;
ἀθούω ηρῆτ: adj. unrepentant;
οὔω: f. Belly;
οὔω-: p.c. Eater;
οὔωε†, μᾶε†: f. Gangrene, cancer;
 ---: m. Eating, food;
ἀθούω: adj. Not eating, foodless;
μεταθούω: f. foodlessness;
μᾶνοὔω: m. Eating place;
ρεφούω: m. Eater, glutton;
χοῦ νοὔω, χοὔω: n. Food;
χινούω: m. Food.
οὔω v. **οὔω** - To eat.
οὔω: (480a); vi. To be swollen.
(1)οὔω, ἀοὔω, (Q) οὔη: (482b); vi. To open, be opened
ἀοὔω: vb imperat. Open;
 --- **ε-**: vb. To open toward, upon;
 ---: m. Opening;
χινούω: m. Act of opening.
(2)οὔω, οὔε-: (483a); m. Part
οὔω: (485b); m. Wolf.

οὐωνο, οὐονο, (Q) οὐονο: (486a); vi.

To reveal, be revealed, appear; vt. To show, make clear;

---: m. Revelation, declaration;

ἀθουωνο: adj. Unshown;

εραθουωνο: vb. To be invisible;

χινοωνο: m. Appearance;

--- ε-: vi. To appear to; vt. To show to;

--- εχεν: vi. To appear for, on behalf to;

--- χιχεν: vi. To appear upon;

--- η-: vi. To appear to;

--- ηαχρεν: vi. To appear in the presense of;

--- εβολ: vi. To show forth, appear; vt. To show forth, confess;

--- ε-: vb. To show to, display to;

---: m. Showing forth, declaration;

ἀθουωνο εβολ: adj. Unshown, invisible;

εραθουωνο εβολ: vb. To be invisible, inconspicuous;

χινοωνο εβολ: m. Display.

οὐωρεπ v. οὐωρπ - To send.

οὐωρπ, οὐωρεπ, βωρπ, οὐοροπ-,

οὐερπ-, οὐορπ: (489a); vi. To send;

--- ε-: vi. To send to;

--- ερατ η-: vi. To send to;

--- εχεν: vi. To send upon;

--- ηα: vi. To send after;

--- ωα: vi. To send to;

--- θαχεν: vi. To send toward, to;

--- χα: vi. To send to;

--- χιχεν: vi. To send down upon;

--- εβολ χα: vi. To send from;

--- εβολ: vi. To send forth;

--- επεχнт: vb. To send down;

--- επωωι: vi. To send up;

--- εθουν: vi. To send in;

ρεμνβωρп: m. Man-sent, messenger,

ρεφωρп: m. Man-sent, messenger.

χινοωрп: m. Sending.

(1)οὐωт: (493a); vi. To be raw, fresh, green; be, make soft;

οὐο†, βο†: m. Greens, herbs;

οὐοτοует, βοτβет (n), (Q) οует-οὐωт (n): vi. To become, be green, pallid;

---: m. Greenness, herbs, pallor.

(2)οὐωт: (494a); adj. Single, alone, one & same;

οὐαι νοωт: Single one, each one;

οὐωтєβ, οуетєβ-, οὐαтєβ-, οὐοтβ, οὐοθβ, οὐοтπ, (Q) οὐοтєβ: (496a); A. vi. To change (place), be changed; vt. To pass through, remove;

--- ε-: vi. To change to, into; surpass;

--- θен: vi. To change from;

--- εβολ: vi. To cross over; vt. To transport;

--- ε-: vt. To remove to;

--- μμдγ: vt. To remove thence;

--- εβολ χα: vt. To remove from;

χιноωтєβ εβολ: m. Migration, death;

--- αβол: vb. To overstep;

--- επωωι: vb. To pass upward;

--- εθουν: vi. To pass within;

--- ε-: vi. To pass, intrude into;

---: m. Passing over, death;

ἀθουωтєβ: adj. Immutable;

B. vi. To transfer, pour;

--- εβολ: vi. To pour out.

οὐαθн: f. Pierced place, hole.

οὐωтєн, οὐοтн, οὐοθн, (Q) οὐοтєн: (497b); vt. To pour;

---: m. Libation;

χιноωтєн: m. Act of pouring libation

--- εβοл: vi. To pour forth;

B. vi. To be pierced;

---: m. A pierced place, hole.

օրատջ, ատջ, օրետջ-, օրատջ՝:
 (498b); vi. To pour (liquid), cast (in
 mould), draw water;
 --- ե-: vi. To pour, melt for;
 --- ււն-: vi. To pour for;
 --- եւոձ զւն: vi. To pour from;
 ---: m. Thing molten;
 ււս ուրատջ: m. Melting pot;
 րեզօրատջ: m. He that pours, cup
 bearer.

օրատջ v. ատջ - Lock.

օրատջ՝ v. օրատջ - To pour.

(1)օրալ, օրալ-, օրալ-, օրալ-,
 օրալ՝: (500a) vi. To desire, love,
 want;
 --- ե-: vt. To wish, be ready to;
 ---: m. Desire, love;
 րբօրալ: vb. To do will;
 օրալ ունի: m. Heart's desire.

(2)օրալ: (501b); m. Cleft, gap; space,
 distance;
 ուրալ: Prep. with lack. absence of,
 without.

օրալ- v. օրալ - To want.

օրալալ, օրալալ, (Q) օրալալ:
 (503a); vt. To knead, bruise; (Q)
 kneaded, compounded;
 ---: m. What is kneaded, dough;
 ււս ուրալալ: m. Kneading place.

օրալալ, օրալալ-, (Q) օրալալ: (503b) vi.
 To become, be broad, at ease; vt. to
 make broad;
 ---: m. Breadth;
 --- եւոձ: vi. To spread forth;
 ---: m. Breadth, extent, ease;
 օրալալ, օրալալ: f. Breadth.

օրալալ: (504a) vi. To worship, greet;
 --- ււն: vi To do obeisance upon;
 --- զւն: vi. To do obeisance upon;
 --- ունի: vi. To worship before,
 in presence of;
 --- զւն: vi. To worship below, at.

րեզօրալ: m. Worshipper;

չնօրալ: m. Worship.

օրալալ, օրալալ, (Q) օրալալ: (505a); vi.
 To be worn down, crushed, vt. perish.

օրալալ v. ւալալ - To smear.

օրալ, օրալ, օրալ, օրալ-, օրալ-,
 օրալ-, (Q) օրալ: (505b); vt. To put,
 set, be (there);

--- ե-: vi. To set on, add to;

օրալ տոլ: vt. To set hand, add,
 repeat;

--- ււն: vi. To set upon, add to;

--- ուն: vt. To add to;

--- ունի: vt. To set before;

--- ուն: v refl. (mostly) To put after,
 follow;

--- զւն: vt. To set, lie in;

--- զւն: vt. To set before;

--- զւնի: vt. To set beside;

--- զւն: vi. To rest, alight upon;

--- եւոձ: vt. To set down, pause;

--- զւն: vt. To set from, off

--- եւնի: vi. To descend, alight;
 vt. to set down;

vi. (rare) To be placed, dwell;

--- ե-: vi. To dwell by, with;

--- ււն: vi. To dwell upon;

--- ուն: vi. To dwell with;

--- զւն: vi. To dwell beneath;

--- զւն: vi. To dwell upon;

ււս ուրալ: m. dwelling-, halting-,
 resting-place;

չնօրալ: m. Act of dwelling, manner
 of life.

օրալալ, օրալալ, օրալալ-, օրալ-
 զալալ, օրալալ-, օրալալ, (Q)
 օրալալ, p.c. օրալալ: (509a); vi.
 To repeat, answer; vt. To repeat, do
 again, add;

--- ե-: vi. To reply to;

--- ււն: vi To reply to;

--- ուն: vi. To reply to, for;

--- **πσδ**: vt. To respond to;
 --- **πδρην**: vt. To respond in the presence of;
 --- **ορβε**: vt. To contradict, object
 --- **εβολ**: vt. To interpret;
 ---: m. Answer, objection, interpretation
πορωγεμ: adv. Again
ατρωγεμ: adj. Without response
χινωρωγεμ: m. Opposition.
ορωζη v. **βωζη** - To cover.
ορωχ, **βωχ**, **ορεχ-**, **οροχ**/: (511a); vt. To cut, cut off.
ορωχπ, **ορεχπ-**, **οροχπ**/, (Q) **οροχπ**: (513a); vi. To break, be broken;
 ---: m. Breakage, collapse.
ορω†, **ορετ-**, **οροτ**/, **βοτ**/, (Q) **οροτ**: (495a); vi. To send;
 --- **ε-**: Q. Different from, surpassing;
 --- **εχοτε**: Q. Different from, surpassing;
 --- **ορτε**: vi. To separate between;
 --- **εβολ**: vi. To separate out, send forth;

--- : m. Separation;
μετατωω† εβολ: f. Not being separate;
οροτ: impers. vb. It is different.
ορωαπ: (503a); m. Loan;
†επορωαπ: vb To give on loan;
σιεπορωαπ: vb. to take, get on loan.
ορθε: (739b); m Untimely birth.
ορζο v. **ζορο** - Greatness.
ορζορ, pl. **ορζωρ**: (510b); n. Dog.
ορζωρ v. **ορζορ** - Dogs.
ορχατ, Q. **οροχ**: (511a); vi. To be whole, safe, sound; imperat. as greeting, i.e. good bye;
 --- **ε-**: vi. To be saved from;
 --- **εβολ ζα-**: vi. To be saved from;
 --- **θεν**: vi. To be saved by;
 --- **ζιτεν**: vi. To be saved by;
 ---: m Health, safety, weal
 ---: adj. Health-giving, healthy
μετατωχατ: f Unsoundness.

ϕ

ϕ: (514a); The 21st letter;
 ϕ̄: As a numeral = 500.
 ϕ̇ v. π, πi- - The.
 ϕαi: (259a); Demons. Pron. This one.
 ϕαμενωθ: (269a); Name of the 7th month
 of the Coptic Calendar, "Baramhat".
 ϕαπε-: (266b); vi. To knead (clay).
 ϕαπιλας v. λας - A weavers's tool.
 ϕαρισεος: (Gk); m. Pharisee.
 ϕαρπερ-(p.c.) v. φορπερ - Opened.
 ϕαρφερ-(p.c.) v. φορπερ - Opened.
 ϕαcφεc: (515b); pl. Wiles.
 ϕατ: (273b); f. Knees (pl); foot; leg, shin,
 thigh;
 ϕτε ϕατ: Quadruped;
 ρατ ϕατ: Long-footed; hare;
 ωε ηϕατ: Blow, stamping, kick with
 foot;
 κωλx ϕατ: Bend knee.
 ϕατci, πατci: (276b); f. Thing divided,
 split off, plank.
 ϕαω: (277a); m. Trap, snare;
 ρεϕχαϕαω: m. Trap setter.
 ϕαω- v. ϕωω - Division.
 ϕαω/ v. ϕωω - To divide.
 ϕαωi v. ϕωω - Division.
 ϕαωμ/ v. (ϕωωεμ) - Meaning un-
 known.
 ϕαωni v. ϕωωεν - Service.
 ϕαθ- v. ϕωθ - To tear.
 ϕαθ/ v. ϕωθ - To tear
 ϕαθερ(Q) v. ϕωθερ - To be charmed.
 ϕαθρι v. ϕωθερ - Drug.
 ϕαθτ- v. ϕωθτ - To bend.
 ϕαθτ/ v. ϕωθτ - To bend.
 ϕαθτ(Q) v. ϕωθτ - To be bent.
 ϕαζογ: (284b); m. Buttocks, hinder part,
 back;
 ---: adj. Hinder, past.
 εϕαζογ: prep. To back, backward;

caϕαζογ: prep. Behind, after;
 ηcaϕαζογ: prep. Behind, from behind;
 ζιϕαζογ: prep. Behind, after, before;
 ερζιϕαζογ: vb. To be behind,
 follow after.
 ϕαχι v. (1)ϕωχι - Fragment.
 ϕε, pl. ϕηογi: (259a); f. Heaven, sky;
 αλ μφε: m. Hail stone;
 ρεμμφε: m. Man of heaven.
 ϕει, ϕηi: (260a); n. leap; w/vb to take a
 leap; leaper, flea.
 ϕελ: (514a); m. Bean.
 ϕελχι: (262b); m. Split, torn cloth, rag;
 --- ηζoc: m. Ragged garment;
 ---: adj. Worn, old;
 ερφελχι: vb. To become or be ragged
 or old.
 ϕεν- v. ϕων - To flow.
 ϕενκ- v. ϕωνκ - To draw water.
 ϕενφων v. φονπεν - To overflow.
 ϕενζ- v. ϕωνζ - To turn.
 ϕενx- v. ϕωνx - To overthrow.
 ϕερ- v. ϕιρι - To come forth.
 ϕερ- v. ϕωρ - To dream.
 ϕεριωογ(Q) v. ϕιρι - To be put forth.
 ϕερκ- v. (1)ϕωρκ - To be plucked out.
 ϕερφωρ/ v. φορπερ - To open.
 ϕερφωρ(Q) v. φορπερ - To be open.
 ϕερω- v. ϕωρω - To spread.
 ϕετφωτ/ v. φοτφετ - To fall away.
 ϕετφωτ(Q) v. φοτφετ - To be fallen
 away.
 ϕεω- v. ϕωω - To divide.
 ϕεθ: (515b); m. Melon.
 ϕεθ- v. ϕωθ - To break.
 ϕεζ- v. φοζ - To reach.
 ϕεζ(Q) v. φοζ - To be attained.
 ϕη, f θη, pl ηη: (260b); demonstrative
 pron; That, pl. those.
 ϕηi v. ϕει - Leap.

φην(Q) v. φων - To be poured.
 φηρυ: (269b); m. red-colored substance.
 φηοϣι v. φε - Heavens.
 φηϣ(Q) v. φωϣ - To be divided.
 φηθ(Q) v. φωθ - To be broken.
 φηθι v. φωθ - Fragment.
 φθονος: (Gk); m. envy jealousy, spite.
 φι: (260a); f. Kiss;
 †φι: vb. To give a kiss, kiss.
 φιν: (514a); f. Sprout, blossom.
 φιν: (263a); m. Mouse;
 λοϣαν ὑφιν: m. Mouse-colored.
 φιρι, φερ-, (Q)φορι, (Q)φεριωοϣ:
 (267a); I. vi. To come forth (light,
 blossom &c);
 --- ε-: vi. To put forth, announce,
 tell;
 --- εθε: vi. To tell of, talk of;
 --- εχεν, ερρηι εχεν: vi. To
 come forth, shine upon;
 --- η-: vi. To come forth, shine for;
 --- θατεν: vi. To tell to;
 --- εβολ: vi. To come come forth,
 blossom forth;
 --- εβολ ε-: vi. To come forth for;
 --- εβολ θεν: vi. To come forth
 from;
 II. vt. To put forth, proclaim;
 ---: m. Coming, shining forth, tale;
 χιηφιρι: m. Coming, showing forth.
 φι†: (276a); f. Bow (arcus).
 φλνοϣ v. εφλνοϣ - Vanity.
 φοβος: (Gk); m. Fear.
 φοι: (260b); f. Bench.
 φον v. φων - To flow.
 φολζ v. φωλζ - To be wounded.
 φολζϣ v. φωλζ - Wounded person.
 φολχ- v. φωλχ - To deliver.
 φολχ v. φωλχ - To deliver.
 φονκ(Q) v. φωνκ - To be transferred.
 φονπεν, φονφεν, (Q) φενφων:
 (514a); vi. To overflow.

φονφεν v. φονπεν - To overflow.
 φονζ v. φωνζ - To turn.
 φονζ(Q) v. φωνζ - To be turned.
 φονζϣ v. φωνζ - Change.
 φονχ v. φωνχ - To overthrow.
 φονχ(Q) v. φωνχ - To be overthrown.
 φορι, ϣορι: (42a); m. Fish (bouri).
 φορι(Q) v. φιρι - To be proclaimed.
 φοριν, ερφοριν: (Gk); To wear, bear
 constantly.
 φορκ v. (1)φωρκ - To be plucked out.
 φορκ v. (2)φωρκ - Pallium.
 φορκ v. (2)φωρκ - Calf.
 φορπερ, φερφωρ, (Q) φερφωρ;
 p.c. φαρφερ-, φαρπερ-: (515b);
 vt. To open, loosen,
 φορς: (515b); vt. To break up.
 φορϣ v. φωρϣ - To spread.
 φορϣ(Q) v. φωρϣ - To be spread.
 φορϣι v. φωρϣ - Spread table.
 φορςα: (Gk); f. Hole, den.
 φοτςι v. ϣωχι - Leap.
 φοτφετ, φετφωτ, (Q) φετφωτ:
 (276a); vi. To fall away.
 φοτζ- v. φωτζ - To carve.
 φοτζ v. φωτζ - To carve.
 φοτζ(Q) v. φωτζ - To be carved.
 φοϣη v. φωϣη - To serve.
 φοϣη(Q) v. φωϣη - To be served.
 φοϣηεϣ v. φωϣη - Ordination.
 φοθεν v. φωθεν - Planks.
 φοζ, φεζ-, (Q) φεζ: (281a); vi. To
 reach;
 --- ε-: vi. To attain to;
 --- επεχτ ε-: vi. To reach down
 to;
 --- επϣωι ε-: vi. To reach up to;
 --- εθοϣη ε-: vi. To reach, to
 arrive within;
 --- εθρηι ε-: vi. To reach down;
 --- εχεν: vi. To reach, come upon;
 --- η-: vi. To arrive at;

--- $\tau\alpha\rho\alpha\tau\zeta$ $\eta-$: vi. To reach, arrive at;
 --- $\omega\alpha$: vi. To reach to;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vi. To reach out;
 vt. To attain to; to succeed (in doing), just do, do for once;
 ---: m. Maturity;
 $\mu\alpha$ $\eta\phi\omicron\zeta$: m. Goal.
 $\phi\omicron\chi\iota$ v. (1) $\phi\omega\chi\iota$ - Fragment.
 $\phi\omicron\chi\iota$ (Q) v. (1) $\phi\omega\chi\iota$ - To be broken.
 $\phi\rho\eta\omega$ v. $\phi\omega\rho\omega$ - Thing spread.
 $\phi\rho\omega$: (268a); f. Winter;
 $\epsilon\rho\phi\rho\omega$: vb To pass winter.
 $\phi\gamma\alpha\lambda\eta$: (Gk); f. Cup, bowl.
 $\phi\omega\zeta$, $\theta\omega\zeta$, $\eta\omicron\gamma\zeta$: (260b); poss. pron. as n mine, his &c.
 $\phi\omega\lambda\zeta$, $\phi\omicron\lambda\zeta$: (261a); vt. To wound; vi. To be wounded;
 --- $\epsilon-$: vi. To be wounded, offended by;
 ---: m. Wound;
 $\chi\iota\eta\phi\omega\lambda\zeta$: m. Change;
 $\phi\omicron\lambda\zeta\varsigma$: m. Wounded person.
 $\phi\omega\lambda\chi$, $\phi\omicron\lambda\chi-$, $\phi\omicron\lambda\chi\zeta$: (261b); vt. To deliver, decide, settle an affair;
 $\phi\omicron\lambda\chi\rho\omicron$: vt. To expand mouse, yawn;
 --- $\eta\epsilon\mu$: vi. To agree, come to terms with, settle;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vt. To reach conclusion, make an end;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\zeta\alpha$: vi. To be freed from;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\zeta\eta\eta$: vi. To be transferred, relieved from; vt. take off, take out;
 ---: m. Ease, liberty.
 $\phi\omega\eta$, $\phi\eta\eta-$, $\phi\omicron\eta\zeta$, (Q) $\phi\eta\eta$: (263a); vi. To be poured, flow;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vi. To be poured out;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\epsilon\chi\eta\eta$: vi. To flow out upon;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\zeta\iota\chi\eta\eta$: vi. To flow out upon;

--- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\zeta\eta\eta$: vi. To flow out into; flow out from;
 vt. To pour out;
 --- $\epsilon-$: vt. To pour into;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vt. To pour out, pour away;
 $\phi\eta\eta$ $\mu\omega\omicron\gamma$ $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vt. To pour out water; urinate;
 $\alpha\tau\phi\eta\eta$ $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: adj. Without shedding;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\epsilon\chi\eta\eta$: vt. To pour out upon;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\zeta\eta\eta$: vt. To pour forth into;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: m. Ourflow;
 $\phi\omega\eta\kappa$, $\phi\eta\eta\kappa-$, (Q) $\phi\omicron\eta\kappa$: (265b); vi. To draw, empty out water; vt. To draw, bail water; transfer, carry;
 --- $\epsilon\pi\omega\omega\iota$: vi. To bring up;
 $\rho\epsilon\varsigma\phi\omega\eta\kappa$: m. Sculptor.
 $\phi\omega\eta\zeta$, $\phi\eta\eta\zeta-$, $\phi\omicron\eta\zeta\zeta$, (Q) $\phi\omicron\eta\zeta$: (514b); vi. To turn, be turned;
 --- $\epsilon-$: vi. To turn toward, to;
 --- $\epsilon\chi\eta\eta-$: vi. To turn upon, toward;
 --- $\varsigma\alpha\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\eta-$: vi. To turn away from;
 --- $\zeta\alpha$: vi. To turn from;
 --- $\zeta\eta\eta$: vi. To turn in;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\zeta\eta\eta$: vi. To turn from;
 --- $\eta\zeta\rho\eta\iota$ $\zeta\eta\eta$: vi. To turn in;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\zeta\alpha$: vi. To turn from;
 --- $\zeta\iota$: vi. To turn toward;
 --- $\zeta\iota\chi\eta\eta$: vi. To turn upon;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vi. To turn outward, away;
 --- $\epsilon\phi\alpha\zeta\omicron\gamma$: vi. To turn backward;
 --- $\epsilon\zeta\omicron\gamma\eta\eta$: vi. To turn into, toward;
 ---: m. Turning;
 $\alpha\tau\phi\omega\eta\zeta$: adj. Unalterable;
 $\chi\iota\eta\phi\omega\eta\zeta$: m. Change, alteration;
 $\phi\omicron\eta\zeta\varsigma$: n. Change.
 $\phi\omega\eta\chi$, $\phi\eta\eta\chi-$, $\phi\omicron\eta\chi\zeta$, (Q) $\phi\omicron\eta\chi$: (515a); vt. To overthrow, destroy;
 ---: m. Overthrow, destruction.

φωρ, φερ-: (268a); vt. To dream,
+ρασοϋ;

ρεϥφωρ ἡρωμ: m. Dreamer of
dreams.

(1)φωρκ, φερκ-, φορκ/, (Q) φορκ:
(268b); vi. To be plucked out, destroyed;
πιετφερκ: m. With wide-set teeth or
split upper lip;

vt. To pluck, root out;

--- θεν: vt. To pluck from;

--- εβολ: vt. To pluck out; vi. To be
plucked out, start out;

--- θεν: vt. To pluck out from;

--- επεσηт: vt. To drag down;

---επυω: vt. To pull up;

---: m. Plucking out.

(2)φωρκ, φορκ: (268a); m. Pallium;

φορκ: m. Foal, calf,

μαсφορκ: m. Mule.

φωρϥ, φωρϣ, φερϥ-, φορϥ/,
(Q) φορϥ: (269b); vi. To be spread;
vt. To spread;

--- εχεν: vt. To spread upon;

--- θα: vi. To spread beneath,
prepare (couch);

--- ρ: vt. To spread on, in;

--- θεν: vt. To spread on, in;

--- θατεν: vt. To spread beside;

--- εβολ: vi. To be spread out;

--- εβολ ε-: vt. To spread to;

--- εβολ εχεν: vt. To spread on,
over;

--- εβολ ρ: vt. To spread on,
over;

vt. To spread out, abroad;

--- επυω: vt. To spread upward;

---: m. Thing spread;

μα ἡφωρϥ: m. Place spread, couch;

χινφωρϥ: m. act of, place of
spreading;

φορϥ: f. Spread table;

φρηϥ: m. Thing spread;

μαφρηϥ: m. a kind of sleeping place
for the king.

φωρϣ v. φωρϥ - To spread.

φωτϩ, φωτϩ-, φωτϩ/, (Q)

φωτϩ: (276b); vt. To carve, engrave,
depict (by carving or painting);

---: m Thing carved, graven, wrought;

ρεϥφωτϩ ηοϣ: m. House-carver.

φωϥ, φεϥ-, φαϥ/, (Q) φηϥ:
(277a); vi. To be divided, separated; vt.
to divide;

--- ε-: vt. To divide at, into;

--- ερρεν: vi. To divide between,
share with;

--- εχεν: vi. To divide between,
share with;

--- η-: (dat), vt. To divide for, share
with;

--- θεν: vt. To divide in, among;

--- εβολ: vi. To separate, part;

--- εβολ εχεν: vt. To divide
among;

---: m. Division;

ατφωϥ: adj. Indivisible, undivided;

ρεϥφωϥ: m. Divider;

χινφωϥ: m. Division, dividing;

φαϥ, φαϥ-: f. Division, half;

ερφαϥ: vb. To be half, be midway.

(φωϥεε) φαϥεε/: (515b); vt. Meaning
unknown.

φωϥεν, φωϥε/, (Q) φωϥε: (278b);
vi. To do service, serve (as a priest); vt
to serve, ordain

---: m. Service;

ρεϥφωϥεν: m. Servant;

χινφωϥεν: m. Service;

φαϥε: f. Service, ordination.

φωϥεϥ: m. Ordination.

φωϩ, φαϩ-, φεϩ-, φαϩ/, (Q)
φηϩ: (280a); vi.&vt. To break, burst,
tear;

--- εχεν: vb. To divide between;

--- $\pi\kappa\alpha$: vb. To break (w/emphasis);
 --- $\tau\eta\epsilon\iota$: vb. To divide at, into;
 --- $\epsilon\lambda\omicron\lambda$ $\tau\eta\epsilon\iota$: vb. To tear out;
 --- $\epsilon\lambda\omicron\lambda$ $\epsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon\iota$: vb. To split up
 to, as far as;
 ---: m. Division, piece;
 $\epsilon\rho\phi\omega\gamma$: vb. To become, be in pieces;
 $\rho\epsilon\upsilon\phi\epsilon\tau-$ $\rho\epsilon\upsilon\phi\alpha\tau-$: m. Divider,
 splitter;
 $\phi\eta\tau\iota$: f. Fragment.
 $\phi\omega\tau\eta\epsilon\iota$, $\phi\omicron\tau\eta\epsilon\iota$: (515b); pl. Covering,
 roofing planks
 ($\phi\omega\tau\epsilon\rho$), (Q) $\phi\alpha\tau\epsilon\rho$: (282b); vi.&vt.
 To charm, bewitched
 $\phi\alpha\tau\eta\iota$: f. Drug, medicament, medicine;
 paint, color;
 $\epsilon\rho\phi\alpha\tau\eta\iota$: vb. To use drugs, heal
 $\tau\phi\alpha\tau\eta\iota$: vb. To give drugs, heal
 $\rho\epsilon\upsilon\tau\phi\alpha\tau\eta\iota$: m. Drug-giver, magician;
 $\mu\epsilon\tau\rho\epsilon\upsilon\tau\phi\alpha\tau\eta\iota$: f. Magic, wi-
 zardly;

$\sigma\iota\phi\alpha\tau\eta\iota$: vb. To take drugs, be healed;
 $\mu\alpha\kappa\acute{\alpha}\sigma\iota\phi\alpha\tau\eta\iota$: m. Place of healing.
 $\phi\omega\tau\iota$: (515b); m. Shark
 $\phi\omega\tau\tau$, $\phi\alpha\tau\tau-$, $\phi\alpha\tau\tau\%$, (Q)
 $\phi\alpha\tau\tau$: (283a); vt. To bend;
 --- $\epsilon-$: vt. To bend to, toward;
 --- $\eta-$: (dat) vt. To bend toward, bow
 to;
 --- $\mu\pi\epsilon\mu\theta\omicron$ $\epsilon\lambda\omicron\lambda$ $\eta-$: vt. To
 bend, bow before;
 --- $\tau\alpha-$: vt. To overturn under;
 --- $\tau\alpha\tau\epsilon\iota$: vt. To bow before;
 --- $\tau\alpha-$: (refl) vt. To bow under, at
 foot;
 --- $\epsilon\pi\epsilon\sigma\eta\tau$: vt. To bend down.
 $\phi\omega\chi\iota$ v. (1) $\phi\omega\chi\iota$ - Fragment.
 (1) $\phi\omega\chi\iota$, (Q) $\phi\omicron\chi\iota$: (285b); vi. To break,
 burst.
 (2) $\phi\omega\chi\iota$: (515b); pl. Fish.

⌘

⌘: (516a); The 22nd letter;

⌘: As a numeral = 600.

⌘α- v. ⌘ω - To put.

⌘α/ v. ⌘ω - To put.

⌘αθνοϣ v. θνοϣ - Window.

⌘ακ: (100b); pl. Part of a bird.

⌘ακ εβoλ v. (1)σωκ - To pause.

⌘ακθι v. κακθι - Louse.

⌘ακι: (101b); m Darkness

ερ⌘ακι: vb To be, become dark.

⌘ακκαμαϣ, κακκαμαϣ: (516b); f.

Small night owl.

⌘αληνοϣ: (Gk); m. Bridle, harness.

⌘αμε v. ⌘μομ - Black.

⌘αμεϣ v. ⌘μομ - Black.

⌘αμη v. ⌘μομ - Black.

⌘ανσωϣ: (516b); n. Name of a field pest.

⌘απωο: (114b); m. Immature thorns on palm leaves.

⌘αρα v. θρωοϣ - Sound.

⌘αραβαι v. θρωοϣ - Thunder.

⌘αρεβ: (516b); vb. qual or adj. Lowly, abased.

⌘αριζεσθε, ερ⌘αριζεσθε: (Gk); vb. To give gift, grant, give, remit.

⌘αροϣκι: (517a); m. Lizard.

⌘αρωχι: (517a); f. Mallet.

⌘αϣ v. χε⌘αϣ - In order that.

⌘ασκεϣ: (121a); vi. To whisper;

---: m. Whispering;

ρεϣ⌘ασκεϣ: m. Whisperer.

⌘ατηρ: (517b); m. Compass for measuring.

⌘βα: (99b); n. Compulsion, forced labor.

⌘βοβ, (Q) κηβ, (Q) κηπ: (100a); vi To be, become cool; qual. cool; vt. to make cool;

---: m. coolness;

†⌘βοβ: vb. To make cool;

ϣι⌘βοβ: vb. To get cooling, refreshment;

κβωοϣ: n. coolness;

τκβo: vt. To make cool.

⌘ε- v. (1)θα - Particle of apposition.

⌘ελμι: (516b); f. Unknown.

⌘ελ⌘α⌘ωϣ: (516b); pl. abscess, tumor.

⌘εμι v. ⌘μομ - Black.

⌘εμεϣ v. ⌘ρεμρωμ - Darkness.

⌘εμετϣ v. ⌘ρεμρωμ - Darkness.

⌘επ- v. ⌘ωπ - To hide.

⌘ερ- v. ⌘ωρ - To destroy.

⌘ερα: (516b); f. Share plough.

⌘ερε, pl. ⌘ερετε: (Gk); greeting.

⌘ερεβ v. θερεβ - Form.

⌘ερϣ v. κερϣ - A type of fish.

⌘ερετιζιη, ερ⌘ερετιζιη: (Gk); vb. To greet.

⌘εροϣω v. θρωοϣ - Thunder.

⌘ετ, f. ⌘ε†: (92a); m another.

⌘εζ⌘οζ (Q) v. ⌘οζ - To be made zealous.

⌘εζ⌘οζτ (Q) v. (κωζ) - To be smoothed.

⌘ε† v. ⌘ετ - Another (f).

⌘η (Q) v. ⌘ω - To be placed.

⌘ημ (Q) v. ⌘μομ - To be made black.

⌘ημι v. ⌘μομ - Egypt.

⌘ημι v. ⌘μομ - Hearth.

⌘ηπ (Q) v. ⌘ωπ - To be hidden.

⌘ηπι: (114a); f. Vaulted place, cellar, canopy.

⌘ηρα: (Gk); f. Widow.

⌘ητ v. θητ - North.

⌘ιϣτ: (517b); m. Plant Pulicaria.

⌘λαλ: (103a); m. Chain esp. on the neck; necklace.

⌘λαϣτ v. κλαϣτ - Hood.

⌘λη: (102a); m. A vessel for liquid.

⌘λο: (102b); m. Vegetable; poison used for arrows.

⌘λολ = κελωλ - Curling hair.

χ²ο²μ: (104b); m. Crown, wreath;
ιρ¹ ἡχ²ο²μ: vb. To make a crown, circle;
†χ²ο²μ: vb. To crown, set a crown upon;
χ²ιη†χ²ο²μ: f. Crowning (of bridal crown);
β¹ιχ²ο²μ: vb. To receive, bear crown.
χ²ο²μ²δ²ε²μ: (516b); vt. To crown.
χ²ο²μ²δ²ε²μ v. **β²ο²μ²δ²ε²μ** - To be twisted.
χ²μ²μ: (Q) **χ²η²μ:** (109b); vi. To be, become black;
χ²α²μ²ε, χ²α²μ²η, χ²ε²μ²ι, χ²α²μ²ε²υ: Adj. Black;
---: mf. Black person or thing;
στ²υ²χ²ε²μ²ι: m. Black cumin;
ερ²χ²ε²μ²ι: vb. To be black;
χ²η²μ²ι: m. The black land, Egypt;
ρε²μ²η²χ²η²μ²ι: Egyptian;
με²τ²ρε²μ²η²χ²η²μ²ι: f. Egyptian nationality or speech
χ²η²μ²ι: f. Brazier, hearth.
χ²η²α²υ: (112b); m. Sheaf.
χ²ο²ια²κ: (133b); Kiahk, name of the 4th month of the Coptic calendar.
χ²ο²λ: (556b); m. Hole;
ο²ι ἡχ²ο²λ: vb. To be full of holes.
χ²ο²η²δ²ρι²τ²η²ς: (Gk); f. Flour.
χ²ο²η²ς (Q)v. (2)**χ²ω²η²ς** - To be stunk.
χ²ο²π v. **χ²ω²π** - To hide.
χ²ο²ρ²τ²ε²η v. **κο²ρ²τ²ε²η** - House-leek.
χ²ο²ς: (517b); n. Eructation, vomiting
χ²ο²ζ: (132b); vi. To be envious, zealous, emulate;
ρε²q²χ²ο²ζ: m. Zealous person, rival, imitator;
---: m. Envy, zeal;
†χ²ο²ζ: vb. To cause envy, make zealous;
ζ¹ιχ²ο²ζ: vb. Upbraid;

χ²ο²ζ²χ²ε²ζ, (Q) χ²ε²ζ²χ²ο²ζ: vt. To make zealous.
χ²ο²ζ v. **κο²ζ** - Angle.
χ²ο²ζ²χ²ε²ζ v. **χ²ο²ζ** - To make zealous.
χ²ρ²α²ς²ο²ε, ε²ρ²χ²ρ²α²ς²ο²ε: (Gk); To make use of, act, employ.
χ²ρε²μ²ρε²μ: (116a); vi. To murmur, be vexed;
--- **ε²-:** vi. To murmur (w/ d.o.);
--- **ε²-:** vi. To murmur against;
--- **ε²θ²β²ε:** vi. To murmur concerning;
--- **ε²χ²ε²η:** vi. To murmur against;
--- **η²ς²α:** vi. To murmur against;
--- **θ²α²-:** vi. To murmur against;
---: m. Murmuring, complaint;
α²τ²χ²ρε²μ²ρε²μ: adj. Without complaint;
ρε²q²χ²ρε²μ²ρε²μ: m. Murmurer.
χ²ρε²μ²ρ²ω²μ (Q): (116b); vi. To be dark;
χ²ρε²μ²τ²ς: m. Smoke, mist, rust;
---: adj. Dark;
ε²ρ²χ²ρε²μ²τ²ς: vb. To be smoky, dark;
ω²ε²ω²χ²ρε²μ²τ²ς: vb. To scatter, smoke;
χ²ρε²μ²ς, χ²ε²μ²ς, χ²ε²μ²τ²ς: f. Darkness.
χ²ρε²μ²ς v. **χ²ρε²μ²ρ²ω²μ** - Darkness.
χ²ρε²μ²τ²ς v. **χ²ρε²μ²ρ²ω²μ** - Darkness.
χ²ρ²η²μ²α: (Gk); m. Property, wealth, money.
χ²ρ²η²ς²τ²ο²ς: (Gk); adj. Good, reputable, kind;
με²τ²χ²ρ²η²ς²τ²ο²ς: f. Goodness, kindness.
χ²ρ²ια: (Gk); f. Need, necessity;
ε²ρ²χ²ρ²ια: vb. To need.
χ²ρ²ι²μ: (517a); m. Edge of the Desert.
χ²ρ²ι²ς²τ²ια²η²ς: (Gk); m. Christian.
χ²ρ²ι²ς²τ²ο²ς π²χ²ς: (Gk); m. Christ.
χ²ρ²ο: (115a); m. Shore, further side, limit of the sea.
χ²ρ²ο²β²ι: (516b); mf. Sickle.
χ²ρ²ο²q: (118b); m. Guile, ambush;
---: adj. Guileful, false;
α²τ²χ²ρ²ο²q: adj. Guileless;
με²τ²α²τ²χ²ρ²ο²q: f. Guilelessness;

ερῃροϗ: vb. To be guileful
 ϗαῃροϗ: m. Maker of guile, deceiver;
 ῃῃροϗ, ἢῃροϗ: vb. To use guile, lie
 in wait;
 ῃαῃῃροϗ: m. Deceiver;
 ῃἢῃροϗ: m. Snares.
 ῃροϗ, ῃρωϗ: (517a); m. Slap.
 ῃροῃρ: (117a); m. Frog.
 ῃρωῃ: (115a); m. Fire;
 ερῃρωῃ: vb. To be on fire, burn;
 †ῃρωῃ: vb. To put fire (to); set alight;
 ῃῃρωῃ: vb. To put fire (to); set alight;
 --- εῃοῃ: vb. To throw out fire,
 shine;
 ῃῃρωῃ: vb. To take fire.
 ῃρωῃῃ v. ῃρωῃῃῃ - a kind of tree.
 ῃρωῃῃῃ, ῃρωῃῃ: (517a); f. Tree
 zizyphus, nabk
 ῃρωϗ: (517a); m. Wrinkle.
 ῃρωϗ v. ῃροϗ - Slap.
 ῃοῃῃῃ: (517b); n. Marble.
 ῃοῃπερ v. κοῃπερ - A kind of plant.
 ῃοῃῃ v. οῃῃῃ - Food.
 ῃω, ῃα-, ῃα/, (Q) ῃῃ: (94b); vt.
 To place, appoint, set down, make; have,
 get, keep with (dat); permit, set free; (Q)
 be loose, limp, unrestrained, permitted;
 Imper. admit, concede, suppose that;
 bequeath; quit, abandon, fail; leave, omit;
 ῃῃ ἢῃῃ-: m. Place for putting;
 ῃἢῃω: m. Placing, laying down;
 ---: m. Loosening, slackness;
 --- ε-: vt. To rely upon;
 --- εῃῃ: vt. To put, lay upon;
 --- ἢῃῃ: vt. To put, leave behind,
 renounce;
 ---: m. leaving behind;
 --- ἢῃῃ: vt. To put, keep in hand,
 have entrust to, esteem;
 --- ῃῃ-: vt. To place under, on
 behalf of, renounce for; (Q) To be under;
 --- ῃῃῃῃ: vt. To place before;

--- ῃῃῃῃ: vt. To place at feet of,
 before;
 --- ῃῃῃῃ: vt. To place before,
 commit to; (Q) To be beside, with;
 --- ῃῃῃῃ: vt. To place, let loose
 upon; (Q) To be set over, be upon;
 --- εῃοῃ: vt. To release, loosen, dis-
 miss, remit, forgive; vi. To become loose,
 dissolved, be at ease;
 ---: m. Freedom, remission, forgive-
 ness;
 ῃῃῃω εῃοῃ: adj. Without
 forgiveness;
 ῃῃῃω εῃοῃ: m. Forgiver;
 ῃῃῃῃῃῃω εῃοῃ: f.
 Forgiveness;
 ῃἢῃω εῃοῃ: mf Forgiveness;
 --- επεῃῃ: vt. To put, let down;
 --- εῃῃῃοῃ: vt. To leave behind,
 over;
 --- εῃοῃῃ: vt. To put in, admit;
 --- εῃῃῃῃ: vt. To put, lay down,
 aside; (Q) To be laid down, exist;
 ῃἢῃω εῃοῃῃ: m. Laying down,
 what is laid down, nature, fashion;
 --- ῃῃῃοῃ: vt. To put outside,
 exclude.
 ῃωκ v. κωκ - To peel.
 (1)ῃωῃῃῃ, (Q) ῃοῃῃῃ: (104b); vi. To
 hasten;
 ---: m. Haste;
 ῃῃῃωῃῃῃῃ: m. Hasty man;
 ἢῃωῃῃῃῃ: adv. In haste, quickly, soon;
 (2)ῃωῃῃῃ: (104b); m. Corner of eye.
 (1)ῃωῃῃ: (112a); vt. To pierce, slay.
 (2)ῃωῃῃ, (Q) ῃοῃῃ: (112b); vi. To stink,
 be putrid; vt. to make to stinke, defile;
 ---: m. Stink.
 ῃωῃ, ῃεῃ-, ῃοῃ/, (Q) ῃῃῃ: (113b);
 vi. To hide, be hidden; vt. To hide;
 ---: m. Hiding, concealment
 ῃῃῃῃωῃ: m. Hiding place;

θεν ορυχωπ: adv. secretly;
νηχωπ: adv. secretly.
(χωρ), χερ-: (516b); vt. To destroy.

χωρα: (Gk); f. District, region, country,
land.
χωρις: Prep. Without.
χωορνι v. κε- - Others.

ψ

ψ: (517a); The 23rd letter of the alphabet.

ψ̄: As a numeral = 700.

ψαλιν, ερψαλιν: (Gk); vb. To sing praises.

ψαλμοc: (Gk); m. Psalm, Christian song of praise.

ψαλτηριον: (Gk) m. Book of Psalms, psalter.

ψυφοc: (Gk); f. Election, nomination.

ψυχη: (Gk); f. Soul, earthly life;
: adj. Without soul.

ω

ω: (517a); The 23rd letter of the alphabet.
 ω̄: As a numeral = 700.
 ω: (517a); interj. O!
 ωβ: (535b); m. Lettuce.
 ωβεν: (254a); m. Alum.
 ωβτ, οπτ-, (Q) οτπ (Q) οπτ: (532a); vi. To be laden;
 --- η-: vi. To be laden with;
 --- θα: vi. To be burdened under;
 vt. To load;
 ετφω, ζετφω, pl ετφωοι: f. Burden.
 ωβω, οβω, οπω, (Q) οβω: (518b); vb. To forget, be forgotten;
 --- εβολ: vb. To be neglectful;
 επωβω, επωβω: vb. To be forgetful, forgotten;
 πεπερωβω: m. Forgetter;
 εβωι, επωι: f. Forgetfulness, carelessness, sleep.
 ερεβωι: vb. To be forgetful;
 †εβωι: vb. To make forgetful;
 σιεβωι: vb. To be forgetful.
 ωικ: (254a); m. Bread, loaf;
 κατωικ: m. Bread-seller.
 ωιλι, οιλι: (254b); Ram.
 ωιι: (255b); f. Hook.
 ωπι: (256a); f. Ephah (a measure of grain).
 ωιω, οειω: (257b); n. Cry;
 ζωιω: vb. To throw a cry, proclaim, preach;
 ---: n. Preaching, announcement.
 περζωιω: m. Preacher;
 ζιζωιω: m. Annunciation.
 ωκ: (519b); vi. To go in, sink.
 ωκευ, (Q) οκευ: (519b); vi. To be dark, gloomy, changed; vt. To darken, alter;
 --- εθοον ε-: vb. To be gloomy toward;
 ---: m. Gloom, sadness;
 ατωκευ: adj. Without gloom.

(1)ωλι, ελ-, ολ, (Q) ολ; αλι, αλιτ, αλιτοι: (254b); vi. To hold, contain, enclose; vt. (mostly) To take, lay hold of, gather;
 --- ε-: vt. To bring to;
 --- εχεν: vt. To bring upon;
 --- η-: vt. To bring to;
 --- ητεν: vt. To bring from;
 --- ωα: vt. To bring to;
 --- θα: vi. To hold beneath, support;
 --- θατεν: vt. To hold to, beside;
 --- ζα: vt. To hold to;
 --- ζι: vt. To hold un to;
 --- θεν: vt. To hold with, in by;
 --- ζιχεν: vt. To hold upon;
 --- εβολ: vt. To take away;
 --- ε-: vt. To take out to;
 --- η-: vt. To take away from;
 --- ζα: vt. To take away from off;
 --- ζι: vt. To take away from off;
 --- θεν: vt. To take away from;
 --- ζιχεν: vt. To take away from off;
 --- επωι: vt. To take upward;
 --- εθοον: vt. To bring in, enclose;
 --- ε-: vt. To bring in to;
 --- θατεν: vt. To bring in to, up to;
 --- εθρηι: vt. To bring down;
 --- υυαυ: vt. To take thence, away;
 περωλι: m. Gatherer;
 ζιτωλι: m. Gathering.
 (2)ωλι: (522a); n. Striking, blow.
 ωλκ, ολκ, (Q) ολκ: (522a); vi. To become, be bent;
 --- ε-: vi. To bend toward;
 ελκωα: vi. To turn up nose, sneer;
 ελκκ, ελξ: f. bend, corner.

ωμκ, εμκ-, ομκ/: (523a); vt. To swallow;
 --- επεσντ: vt. To be engulfed;
 --- εθρηι: vt. To swallow down, overwhelm
 ωμς, εμς-, ομς-, ομς/: (523a); vi. To be sunk, submerged; vt. To sink dip;
 --- ε-: vt. To sink, dive into, dip;
 --- θεν: vt. To sink in, into;
 --- εβολ: m. Weakness of sight;
 πχινωμς εβολ : m. Immersion;
 --- επεσντ: vt. To sink down;
 ---: m. Sinking, dipping, baptism;
 †ωμς: vb. To give baptism, baptize;
 ρεϋ†ωμς: m. Baptist;
 στωμς: vb. To give baptism, be baptized;
 χινωμς: m. Baptism;
 εμςι: m. diving, immersion.
 ωνι, ανδ-: (524a); mf Stone;
 μα νωνι: m. Stony place;
 μωιτ νωνι: m. Stony place;
 ερωνι, οι νωνι: vb. To become, be as stone;
 ριωνι: vb. To throw stone, stone.
 ωνθ, ονθ/, (Q) ονθ: (525a); vi. To live;
 --- ε-: vi. To live on, by;
 --- ν-: vi. to live during;
 --- θεν: vi. To live on, from;
 ---: m. Life;
 μα νωνθ: m. Place of life;
 χινωνθ: m. Way, means of life;
 ρεϋ†ωνθ: m. Life-giver;
 ψφνρ νωνθ: m. Who lives with another; life-time friend.
 ωπ, επ-, οπ/, (Q) ηπ: (526a); vi. To count, esteem;
 --- ε-: vi. To count to; Q. Belonging, related to;
 --- εθονν ε-: vt. To count in, include;

--- νεμ: vt. To number with;
 --- ν-: vt. + Dat.
 --- ντεν: vt. To count with, for;
 --- θεν: vt. To count in, among;
 ---: m. Reckoning;
 ατωπ: adj. Unesteemed;
 †ωπ: vb. To give account;
 ριωπ: vb. To take reckoning, calculate;
 μετϋιωπ: f. Reckoning;
 ρεϋϋιωπ: m. Accountant;
 ριωπ: vb. To make reckoning, calculation;
 χινωπ: m. Reckoning, calculation.
 ωρβαν: (529a); m. Box tree.
 ωρεβ, ορβ/, (Q) ορεβ: (529a); vt. To detest, abominate, defile.
 ωρκ: (529a); vi. To swear; vt. To swear oath, invoke person;
 --- ε-: vt. To invoked person adjured;
 --- εεβε: vt. To swear oath concerning;
 --- εξεν: vt. To swear oath upon, as to;
 --- ναρρεν: vt. To swear oath before, by;
 --- ηνοϋχ: vt. To swear falsely;
 ρεϋωρκ ηνοϋχ: m. False swearer;
 ---: m. Oath.
 ωρϋ, ερϋ-, ορϋ/, (Q) ορϋ: (528a); vi. To be enclosed, apart, quiet; vt. To restrict, surround;
 --- ε-: vt. To restrict for, as to;
 --- εθρηι: vt. To restrict down into;
 --- εβολ ρα: vt. To be secluded from;
 --- αβολ ν-: vt. To exclude from;
 --- εθονν: vi. To shut in;
 ---: m. Surrounding, frame, siege;
 ---: m. Seclusion, quietude;
 θεν οϋωρϋ: adv. Quietly;

ἄτορβ: adj. Unlimited, boundless;
 ἐρβ: f. Enclosure, pen esp. for sheep.
 ωσκ, (Q) οσκ: (530b); vi. To delay, con-
 tinue, be prolonged;
 --- ὤα: vi. To delay till;
 --- ὀχεν: vi. To delay upon;
 --- ἰχεν: vi. To delay since;
 ---: m. Duration, dealy;
 ἐσκι: f. Delay;
 ωσθ, οσθ-, ωσθ-, οσθ: (538b);
 vi. To reap, mow, harvest;
 ---: m. Reaping, harvest;
 ρεσωσθ: m. Reaper;
 οσθ: m. sickle;
 ὀσθ: vb. To wield sickle;
 ὄσθ: m. Sickle-bearer, reaper.
 ωσθ- v. ωσθ - To reap.
 ωτ: (531b); m. Fat.
 ωτπ, ὀωτπ; (Q) οτπ, ὀοτπ,
 ὀοπτ: (531b); vt. To shut, enclose,
 imprison
 ωτγ(m), οωωτγ: (532b); vb. To tie;
 --- ε-: vb. To tie upon;
 ---: m. Fastened thing or place, lock;
 οωατγ, οωαθ: m. Wrap (on loom);
 αθαγ, pl. αθαγγ: m. What is bound
 (upon man or beast); burden;
 ρεσγθααγ: m. Porter.
 ωτγ v. οωωτγ- To pour.
 (1)ωογ: (62a); m. Honor, glory;
 †ωογ: vb. To give honor, glorify;
 μετρεσ†ωογ: f. Glorification;
 χιν†ωογ: m. act of glorification;
 ὄωογ: vb. To be glorified.
 (2)ωογ: (533a); vi. To be long (in
 compounds);
 ωογ ἡγμτ: vi. To be long-hearted,
 patient;
 --- ε-: vi. To be patient with;
 ---: m. Patience;
 ρεσωογ ἡγμτ: m. Patient person;

μετρεσωογ ἡγμτ: f. Pa-
 tience;
 ---: n. Length.
 ωογγ: (257a); m. Gruel (of bread or
 lentils).
 ωγ, εγ-, γ-, ογγ, p.c. αγ-:
 (533a); A. vi. To cry, announce, sound;
 --- ογε: vi. To cry to, across to;
 --- ὤα: vi. To cry to;
 --- εβλ: vi. To cry out;
 --- ε-: vi. To cry out to, for;
 --- επγω: vi. To cry up;
 --- εγρη: vi. To cry up;
 ρεσγγ: m. One who calls, utters;
 B. vi. To read;
 --- ε-: vi. To read to, on;
 --- ὀγ: vi. To read in;
 ---: m. Reading;
 αα ἡωγ: m. Place of, passage for
 reading;
 ρεσωγ: m. Lector, reader;
 ὀογ ἡωγ: m. Day of reading;
 C. vi. To promise, vow;
 --- ε-: vi. To promise to;
 --- θα: vi. To promise for;
 ---: m. Promise, vow.
 ωγγε, ογγε, ογγ, (Q) ογγε:
 (535a); vi. To be quenched, dried up; vt.
 To quench;
 ατωγγε: adj. Unquenched, unquench-
 able, unslaked;
 αγγ: f. Thing burnt & quenched; soot;
 ωγγ: (535a); nn. (in αογγωγ) rain.
 ωγγ†: (535b); vi. To drag, crawl, flow;
 ---: m. Dragging.
 ωγγ, ογγ-, ογγ, (Q) ογγ:
 (531b); vi. To smear, anoint;
 : m. Plastering, anointing.
 ωγι, εγ-, ογ: (535b); vi. To press;
 gather, mop up;
 --- εγρη ε-: vi. To press down
 upon.

ωϥτ, οϥτ/, ροϥτ/, (Q) οϥτ:
 (536a); vt. To nail, fix;
 --- ε-: vt. (rare) to nail to;
 --- εθoγn ε-: vi. To nail into,
 onto;
 --- n-: vi. To be nailed, studded with;
 --- θen: vt. To nail in;
 xηωϥτ: m. Nailing;
 ιϥτ: m. Nail, spike;
 ωε ηιϥτ: m. Blow, wound of nail;
 †ιϥτ: vb. To put, fix nail.

ωθτ, (Q) οθτ: (536b); vi. To drip,
 trickle.
 ωxεβ, ωxεϥ, (Q) οxεβ: (540a); vi. To
 become, be cold, frozen;
 ---: m. Cold, frost.
 ωxεp: (540a); vi. To become hard, stiff;
 freeze
 ωxεϥ v. ωxεβ - To become cold.
 ωxρ, οxoρ/, οxρ/, ορxρ/: (540b);
 vt. To choke, throttle;
 ---: n. Thing strangled.

Կ

Կ: (540a); 25th letter of the alphabet
 Կ: as a numeral = 600
 Կ-: (541a); imper. vb. To be able, permitted
 Կ- v. Կ- - To announce.
 Կ, Կօ: (541b); prep. to, toward
 (persons); to, at (of places, things etc.);
 till, at, by, for (time); up to, to length of
 in reckoning.
 Կ v. (4)Կ - By (in swearing).
 Կ- v. Կ- - Particle of apposition.
 Կօ v. Կօ - To.
 Կօօն v. Կօն - Ichneumon.
 Կօն, Կօն: (555a); m. Ichneu-
 mon.
 (1)Կ, (Q)Կօ: (542b); vi. To rise (of
 sun);
 Կ Կօ: m. Place of rising, east;
 Կ: m. Festival;
 Կ օ: m. Great festival;
 Կօօն Կօ: m. Festival day;
 Կօ, Կօօն: vb. To make, keep
 festival
 Կ Կօ: m. Place of holding
 festival, church.
 (2)Կ, Կօ: (543b); m. Nose;
 Կօ, Կօօն, Կօօն, Կօօն,
 Կօօն: mf Nostrils; lit. leaves of nose;
 : m. Hook-nosed;
 : adj. with cut nose.
 Կ v. (1)Կ - Festival.
 Կ օ v. (1)Կ - Great festival.
 Կօ: (584a); f. Couch, cohabitation,
 sheepfold;
 Կօօն: f. Concubitus;
 Կ Կօ: vb. To lie down;
 Կ Կօ: vb. To take rest.
 Կօ v. (1)Կօ - To smite.
 Կօ v. Կօ - Small (f).
 Կօօն(Q) v. (1)Կօ - To be shined.
 Կօօն v. (2)Կօ - Hook-nosed.
 Կօ: (557b); m. Myrrh.

Կօ v. (1)Կօ - Molar tooth.
 Կօօն v. Կօօն - Wasp.
 Կօ v. Կօ - Lame.
 Կօօն, Կօօն: (558b); m. Wasp.
 Կօօն v. Կօօն - Scarabaeus
 beetle.
 Կօ v. Կօ - To be subtle.
 Կօօն p.c. v. Կօօն - Worshipper.
 Կօ: (568b); conj. Or.
 Կօ v. Կօ - Sickness.
 Կօօն v. Կօ - To have pity.
 Կօօն v. Կօ - To nourish.
 Կօօն v. Կօ - To nourish.
 Կօօն(Q) v. Կօ - To be nourished.
 Կօօն v. Կօ - Compassionate
 person.
 Կօօն v. Կօ - Dysentery.
 Կօօն v. (2)Կօ - Nose.
 Կօօն v. Կօ - To nourish.
 Կօօն v. Կօ - To nourish.
 Կօօն(Q) v. Կօ - Well fed.
 Կօ, Կօօն, Կօօն, Կօօն-
 Կօ, Կօօն, Կօօն; (Q)
 Կօօն Կօօն: (347b); vi. To
 make live, be alive; Q. nourished, well
 fed; vt. To nourish, rear, tend;
 Կօօն Կօօն: m. Reared with, akin;
 ---: m. Nourishment, nursing
 Կօ Կօօն: m. Nursing, feeding
 place;
 Կօօն: m. nourisher, nurse;
 Կօօն: m. Nourishment, education.
 Կօ v. (2)Կօ - Receiver.
 Կօ, Կօ-: (582a); m. Skin.
 Կօ v. Կօ - Skin.
 Կօօն: (586a); m. Scorching heat.
 Կօօն, Կօօն: (583a); vbal prfx. of the
 Present of Habitude.
 (1)Կօ, Կօօն: (583b); vi. Smite;
 ---: m. Blow, stroke;

րեզպար, րեզպարի: m. Smiter;
 մեռքեզպար: f. Devilry.
 (2)պարի: (584a); n or adj.; Red.
 արքե: (586b); m. Lack of water, drought.
 արօ, արօր: (584a); nn. command(?);
 w/† vb. To give command
 արօ՛ v. ար - To.
 արօր v. արօ - Command.
 արտ- v. (1)արի† - To demand.
 արտ- v. (2)արի† - To gush.
 արտ- v. (2)արտ - To cut.
 արտ՛ v. (1)արի† - To demand.
 արտ՛ v. (2)արի† - To gush.
 արտ՛ v. (2)արտ - To cut.
 արտ(Q) v. (2)արի† - To be gushed.
 արտ- p.c. v. (1)արի† - Extorter.
 արտ- p.c. v. (2)արտ - He who cuts.
 արտի v. զաւ - To tear hair.
 արտե-: (573a); vbal prfx. Until.
 արտեմ v. (2)արտ - Excepting.
 արտ v. (2)արտ - Ditch.
 (1)ար, ար: (599a); Value.;
 ատար:adj. Useless, worthless, ob-
 scene;
 արար, օր արար: vb. To be useful,
 prosperous, virtuous;
 --- ե-: vb. To be useful for;
 --- ու: vb. To be useful with;
 արարար: vb. To be, make worthless
 or vain;
 արար: f. Usefulness, propriety, mo-
 desty;
 արարար: f. Worthlessness;
 ---: vi. To be useful, valuable;
 ար: vb. To be worthy of, fit for.
 (2)ար: (600b); m. Measure, extent.
 (3)ար: (600b); m. Trunk, stump, piece.
 (4)ար: (601a); m. Male cat.
 ար, արար, արար, արար:
 (604b); pl. Among parts of building
 ար v. (արար) - To strike.
 ար v. (արար) - Stroke.

ար- v. (1)արար - To despise.
 ար- v. (2)արար - To scatter.
 ար՛ v. (2)արար - To scatter.
 ար՛ v. (3)արար - To level.
 ար- p.c. v. (1)արար - Despised.
 ար v. (արար) - Stroke.
 արար: (608a); vi. To reach, obtain;
 --- ե-: vi. To reach to;
 արարար: vb. To fail to obtain;
 արարար: f. Unattainedness;
 արարար: m. Attainment.
 արար v. արար - Among parts of
 building.
 արար՛ v. արար - To stop.
 արար(Q) v. արար - To be hindered.
 արար, f. արար: (378a); adj. Seven.
 արար v. արար - Among Parts of
 building.
 արար v. (4)արար - Weaver.
 արար v. արար - Among parts of
 building.
 արար, f. արար; pl. արար, արար-
 ու: (610a); m. Desert.
 արար v. արար - Deserts.
 արար v. արար - Desert (f).
 արարի v. արար - Deserts.
 արար v. արար - Impious person.
 արար, (Q) արարար: (610a); vi. To
 swell.
 արարար(Q) v. արար - To be swollen.
 արար v. արար - Impious person.
 արարար: (611a); f. A type of fish.
 արար† v. արար - Impious person.
 ար: (612a); m. Flame, fire;
 †ար: vb. To burn.
 ար: (612b); Something used as fuel.
 արար, (Q) արարար: (612b); vi. To
 be harsh, rough, hardy;
 արարար: f. Harshness, severity.
 արարար(Q) v. արարար - To be harsh.
 արար v. արար - To change.
 (1)ար: (378a); Seventy.

(2) **ሠጽ**: (603a); m. Persea tree, lebbakh.
ሠጽ v. **ሠጸ** - filth.
 (1) **ሠጽ**: (553a); nn. Grain.
 (2) **ሠጽ**: (553a); nn. Part of sheep's intestines.
ሠጽ v. **ሠጸ** - Rods.
ሠጽ v. (1) **ሠጸ** - Fable.
ሠጽ v. (2) **ሠጸ** - A measure of length.
ሠጽ: (603a); f. Throat.
ሠጽ, pl. **ሠጸ**: (554a); m. Rod, staff.
 (1) **ሠጽ**, imperat. **ሠጸ**: (544b); vi. To go;
 --- **ሠጽ**: vi. To go to;
 --- **ሠጸ**: vi. To go on to;
 --- **ሠጸ**: vi. To go to;
 --- **ሠጸ**: vi. To go beneath;
 --- **ሠጸ**: vi. To go up to;
 --- **ሠጸ**: vi. To go to;
 --- **ሠጸ**: vi. To go on;
 --- **ሠጸ**: vi. To go in;
 --- **ሠጸ**: vi. To go to;
 --- **ሠጸ**: vi. To go forth;
 --- **ሠጸ** **ሠጸ** **ሠጸ**: vi. To go forth from;
 --- **ሠጸ**: vi. To go down, descend;
 --- **ሠጸ**: vi. To go up, ascend;
 --- **ሠጸ**: vi. To go in;
 --- **ሠጸ** **ሠጸ** **ሠጸ**: vi. To go down to;
 --- **ሠጸ**: vi. To go up.
 (2) **ሠጽ**: (546a); m. Wood;
ሠጽ **ሠጸ**: m. A land measure (100 cubits);
ሠጽ, **ሠጸ**; pl. **ሠጸ**, **ሠጸ**; m. Carpenter;
ሠጸ: vb. To be carpenter;
ሠጸ: f. Carpenter's craft, carpentry.
 (3) **ሠጽ**: (546b); nn. Hundred.
 (4) **ሠጽ**, **ሠጸ**: (547a); by (in swearing).
ሠጽ v. (**ሠጸ**) - Stroke.
ሠጽ v. (1) **ሠጸ** - To shave.

ሠጽ: (551a); p.c. vb. To change, be changed;
ሠጽ: m. Changed, disguised person; hypocrite;
ሠጸ: f. Hypocrisy;
ሠጽ(once), **ሠጸ**, **ሠጸ**, **ሠጸ**, (Q) **ሠጸ**: vt. to change;
 --- **ሠጽ**: vt. To be different from;
ሠጽ: f. Change, exchange, requital;
ሠጽ, **ሠጸ** **ሠጽ**: vb. To be instead, replace;
ሠጸ: vb. To give the like, requite;
ሠጸ: vb. To take requital, be repaid.
ሠጸ v. **ሠጽ** - To change.
ሠጸ v. **ሠጽ** - To change
ሠጸ(Q) v. **ሠጽ** - To be changed.
ሠጽ v. **ሠጽ** - To change.
ሠጽ(f) v. **ሠጽ** - Change
ሠጽ: (554b); nn. A term of abuse with privative **ሠጽ**.
ሠጽ v. **ሠጸ** - To change.
ሠጸ v. **ሠጸ** - To sharpen.
ሠጸ(Q) v. **ሠጸ** - To be sharpened.
ሠጸ(Q) v. **ሠጸ** - To be sharpened.
ሠጸ v. (1) **ሠጸ** - To shave head.
ሠጸ v. **ሠጸ** - To dig.
ሠጸ(Q) v. (1) **ሠጸ** - To be dug.
ሠጸ v. (1) **ሠጸ** - To despoil.
ሠጸ: (560b); f. bride;
ሠጸ **ሠጸ**: vb. To take bride, marry; (rare) marriage;
ሠጸ: m. Place of marriage, bride chamber, marriage;
ሠጸ **ሠጸ**: m. He of the bride, bridegroom;
ሠጸ **ሠጸ**: f. Condition of marriage, nuptials.

ԿԵՆԵՄ-: (560a); vt. To draw forth.
 ԿԵՆԵՄ- v. ԿՆԵՄ - To smell.
 ԿԵՆԿԵՆ: (561b); (rare) vt. To shake (in sieve), sift.
 ԿԵՆԿԵՆԻՆ, ԿԵՆԿԵՆԻՆ: (561a); m. unripe, sour grapes.
 ԿԵՆԿԵՆԻՆ v. ԿԵՆԿԵՆԻՆ - Unripe grapes.
 ԿԵՆԳ v. ԿՆԳ - Fear.
 ԿԵՄ v. ԿՄԱ - To be subtle.
 ԿԵՄԻՐ: (567a); m. Leaven.
 ԿԵՄՄՈ, pl. ԿԵՄՄՈՅ: (565b); m. Stranger;
 --- է-: m. Stranger to;
 ---: adj. Strange;
 ԵՔԿԵՄՄՈ: m. To strange parts, abroad (with verb to go);
 ԶԻ ՔԿԵՄՄՈ: in strange parts, abroad;
 ՄԵՏԿԵՄՄՈ: f. Condition of stranger, strangeness;
 ՄԱԻԿԵՄՄՈ: adj. loving strangers, hospitable;
 ԵՐ, ՕԻ ՈԿԵՄՄՈ: vb. To become, be stranger;
 --- է-: vb. To be estranged from.
 ԿԵՄՄՈՅ v. ԿԵՄՄՈ - Strangers.
 ԿԵՄԿԻ, ԿԵՄԿԵ-, ԿԵՄԿԻՏ՝, p.c. ԿԱՄԿԵ: (567a); vi. To serve, worship; p.c. worshipper;
 ---: m. Service, worship;
 ԵՐԿԵՄԿԻ: vi. To do service;
 ՔԵԳԿԵՄԿԻ: m. worshipper, server;
 ՄԵՏՔԵԳԿԵՄԿԻ: f. Service;
 ԽՈՔԿԵՄԿԻ: m. Service, religion.
 ԿԵՄԿԵ- v. ԿԵՄԿԻ - To serve.
 ԿԵՄԿԻՏ՝ v. ԿԵՄԿԻ - To serve.
 ԿԵՄԿԻՃԻ: (568a); vi. To whisper.
 ԿԵՆ- v. ԿՆՈՒ - To ask.
 ԿԵՆ- v. ԿՆԱՈՒ - Sickness.
 ԿԵՆ՝ v. ԿՆՈՒ - To ask.
 ԿԵՆԵԿ- v. ԿԱՆԿ - To nourish.
 ԿԵՆՈՒԳ v. ՈՒԳ - Blow of breath.
 ԿԵՆՈԶ v. (2)ԿԵ - A land measure.

ԿԵՆՈՒԳ v. ԿՆՈՒ - Good news.
 ԿԵՆԸ: (572a); m. Linen, of fine flax.
 ԿԵՆՏ- v. (1)ԿՆԱՆՏ - To plait.
 ԿԵՆՏԻԸ: (573b); Louse's egg.
 ԿԵՆՏՈ: (573b); f. Sheet, robe of linen.
 ԿԵՆՏՈՆԻ, ԾԵՆՏՈՆԻ: (573b); m. Unbleached, raw cloth.
 ԿԵՆԳԻ, ԿՆԻԳԻ: (574a); f. Scale (of fish).
 ԿԵՆԶԻՏ v. ԶԻՏ - To have pity.
 ԿԵՆԶԻՆ v. ԶԻՆ - Divination.
 ԴԿԵՆԶՈ v. ԶՈ -
 ԿԵՆԺ v. (1)ԿՆԱՆՏ - Plaited work.
 ԿԵՔ- v. (1)ԿՆԱՔ - To clip.
 ԿԵՔ- v. (2)ԿՆԱՔ - To buy.
 ԿԵՔ(Q) v. (1)ԿՆԱՔ - To be clipped.
 ԿԵՔԿԱԲ(Q) v. ԿՈԲԿԵԲ - To be sharpened.
 ԿԵՔԿԱՔ(Q) v. ԿՈԲԿԵԲ - To be sharpened.
 ԿԵՔԶՄՈՏ v. ԶՄՈՏ - To thank.
 ԿԵՐ- v. ԿՐԱՐ - To pile up.
 ԿԵՐԻ v. ԿՆԻՐԻ - Daughter.
 ԿԵՐՔ- (vb) v. ԿՐԱՐՔ - To be early.
 ԿԵՐՔ- (nn) v. ԿՐԱՐՔ - Earliest.
 ԿԵՐԿԻ: (588b); m. Hilarity, mockery;
 ԵՐԿԵՐԿԻ: vb. To make sport, be light hearted.
 ԿԵՐԿԱՐ՝ v. ԿՐԱՐԿԵՐ - To upset.
 ԿԵՏ- v. (1)ԿՆԻԺ - To demand.
 ԿԵՏ- v. (2)ԿՆԱՏ - To cut.
 ԿԵՏ՝ v. (1)ԿՆԻԺ - To demand.
 ԿԵՏԿԱՏ՝ v. ԿՈՏԿԵՏ - To cut.
 ԿԵՏԿԱՏ(Q) v. ԿՈՏԿԵՏ - To be cut.
 ԿԵԿ- v. (1)ԿՆԱԿ - To despise.
 ԿԵԿ- v. (2)ԿՆԱԿ - To scatter.
 ԿԵԿ- v. (3)ԿՆԱԿ - To make equal.
 ԿԵԿ- v. (4)ԿՆԱԿ - To twist.
 ԿԵԿՈԶ v. (2)ՈԶ - Twist rope.
 ԿԵԿՏ՝ v. ԿՆԱՏ - To stop.
 ԿԵԿԳ- v. (1)ԿՆԱԿ - To despise.
 ԿՆԲ(Q) v. (1)ԿՆԱՔ - To be clipped.

(1) **պիտ**: (547b); m. Pit, cistern.
 (2) **պիտ**: (547b); pl. Temples.
պիւհ: (551a); m. Rust, verdigris;
պիւ: nn. Off scouring, filth.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - Altar.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - Scale (of fish).
պիւհ(Q) v. **պիւհ** - Deep.
պիւհ(Q) v. (2) **պիւհ** - Loosened.
 (1) **պիւհ**: (563a); (rare) n. Small person, thing, quantity.
 (2) **պիւհ**: (564a); nn. sign, omen;
պիւ: vb. To take omen, divine;
պիւ: nn. Augury.
պիւհ: m. Augur, diviner.
պիւ(Q) v. (2) **պիւ** - Acceptable.
պիւ, **պիւ**, f. **պիւ**: (584a); m. son, child; f. daughter;
պիւ: adj. Without child, childless;
պիւ: f. Sonship;
պիւ **պիւ**, **պիւ** **պիւ**: vb. To be child.
պիւ(Q) v. (2) **պիւ** - To be cut.
պիւ(Q) v. **պիւ** - To be measured.
պիւ(Q) v. **պիւ** - To be long.
պիւ v. **պիւ** - Coriander.
պիւ, **պիւ**: (601b); f. Altar.
պիւ(Q) v. (1) **պիւ** - To be despised.
պիւ(Q) v. (2) **պիւ** - To be scattered.
պիւ(Q) v. (3) **պիւ** - To be made equal.
պիւ(Q) v. (4) **պիւ** - To be twisted.
պիւ v. **պիւ** - Strokes.
պիւ(Q) v. **պիւ** - To be laid waste.
պիւ: (610b); vi. To be used, consumed.
պիւ v. **պիւ** - To shut.
պիւ**պիւ**(Q) v. **պիւ** - To be shut.
պիւ v. **պիւ** - Edge.
պիւ, **պիւ** + **պիւ**: (595a); m. Ship's mast.
պիւ v. **պիւ** - To disturb.
պիւ(Q) v. **պիւ** - To be disturbed.
պիւ v. **պիւ** - To disturb.

պիւ: (555a); m. Street.
պիւ v. **պիւ** - Ship's mast.
պիւ: (597a); f. Garment, tunic.
պիւ v. **պիւ** - Gate.
պիւ, **պիւ**, **պիւ**,
 (Q) **պիւ**: (597b); vi. To be disturbed, troubled, in haste; vt. to disturb, cause to hasten;
պիւ: m. Disturbance, trouble, haste;
պիւ: adj. Unperturbed;
պիւ: f. Tranquility;
պիւ **պիւ**: vb. To make disturbance;
պիւ: m. Disturber;
պիւ: m. Disturbance.
պիւ: (598b); nn. Accusation; always with preceding 'պ' to accuse;
պիւ **պիւ**: vb. Accuse against;
պիւ: f. Accusation;
պիւ**պիւ**: f. Accusation.
պիւ: (555a); f. Rope of palm fibres.
պիւ, **պիւ**, **պիւ**, (Q) **պիւ**: (547b); vi. To measure, weigh;
պիւ **պիւ**: vi. To measure as to;
պիւ **պիւ**: vi. To measure in, with;
պիւ: m. Measure, weight;
պիւ: adj. unmeasured, immeasurable;
պիւ: m. Measurer;
պիւ: vb. To set measure, limit;
պիւ: vb. To set measure, restrict;
պիւ: unmeasured;
պիւ: vb. To take measure, estimate.
պիւ v. **պիւ** - To measure.
պիւ **պիւ** v. **պիւ** - Shoulder measure.
պիւ, (Q) **պիւ**: (548b); vi. To be long;
պիւ: m. Length;
պիւ: f. Length;
պիւ: vi. To be long, grow.
պիւ: (553b); vi. To change;
պիւ **պիւ**: vi. To change upon;
պիւ **պիւ**: vi. To change through;

--- ፎዕረ ቅደ፡ vi. To change from;
 ---: m. Change;
 ልጥህቅ: adj. Unchangeable;
 ሦዊህቅ: m. One who changes;
 ጸዘህቅ: m. Changeableness, difference.
 ህዝ v. ህደ - Length.
 ህዝ v. ፍዝ - Border.
 ህዝ v. ህዝ - Depth.
 ህዝ: (555b); (rare) vi. To dig;
 ህዝ: m. What is dug, depth.
 ህዝ: (564a); (rare) f. Row, course.
 ህዝ, ህዝ-, ህዝ: (569a); vi. To seek, ask;
 --- ፎ-: vi. To visit;
 --- ፎዕዩ: vi. To ask concerning;
 --- ስርላ: vi. To inquire for, seek after;
 --- ስጥደ፡ vi. To ask of, from;
 --- ቅደ፡ vi. To seek in, among;
 ---, ህዝ-: m. Inquiry;
 ህዝዝዝዝ: m. Good news;
 ጋህዝዝዝዝ: vb. To tell good news;
 ሦዊህዝ: m. Inquirer, wizard;
 ፍዝ ህዝዝዝ: vb. To get, bring news; visit;
 ጸዘዘ ህዝዝዝ, ጸዘዘዘዝ: vb. To visit;
 ልጥጸዘዘዝ: adj. unvisited, unrelieved;
 ሞላዝዝ: m. News-bearer, messenger;
 ጸዘዝዝ: m. Inquiry.
 ህዝ: (576b); vi. To be ashamed; vt. to shame; make ashamed;
 --- ስ-: vi. To be ashamed of, at;
 --- ቅልጥዝ: vi. To be ashamed before, revere;
 ---: m. Shame;
 ልጥህዝ: adj; unashamed;
 ህደጥህዝ: f. shamelessness;
 ተህዝ: vb. To give, put to shame;
 ፍዝዝ: vb. To take shame, be ashamed;
 ህዝዝ: m. Modest person;

ህደጥህዝዝ: f. Modesty;
 ህዝ: vi. To be ashamed;
 ---: m. Shame.
 ህዝ, f. ህደ: (585b); adj. Small;
 ቅደህዝ: adj. little, young; m. servant, youth.
 ህዝ v. ህዝ - To measure.
 (1)ህዝ: (598b); m. Agnus castus (plant).
 (2)ህዝ, ፍዝ (often): (598b); pl. Land tortoise.
 ህዝ: (549b); f. Pot.
 ህዝዝ: (608a); nn. Phantom, shadow.
 (1)ህዝ, ህዝ, ህዝ-, ህዝ-, ህዝ, ህዝ, p.c. ህዝ: (594a); vi. To demand, extort;
 --- ፎ-: vi. To demand mulct of;
 --- ቅል-: vi. To demand for, concerning;
 ህዝዝዝዝ: vi. To ask charity;
 ሦዊህዝ: m. Demander, exactor.
 (2)ህዝ, ህዝ-, ህዝ, (Q) ህዝ: (594b); vi. To leap, gush, vomit;
 ---: m. Vomit.
 ህዝ: (556a); m. Cry, shout.
 ህዝ: (619a); nn. cry, sound (w/ vb. ህዝ).
 ህዝዝ: (556b); m. Curl, bell.
 ህዝ: (557a); pl. among weaver's implements.
 ህዝ v. ፍዝ - To kindle.
 ህዝዝዝ, ህዝዝዝ: (560a); vi. To breed.
 ህዝዝዝ v. ህዝዝዝ - To breed.
 ህዝዝ, ፍዝዝ: (560a); m. Cress, nasturtium.
 ህዝ = ህዝ - Spike.
 ህዝ = ህዝ - Spike.
 ህዝ v. ህዝ - Spike.
 ህዝ, ህዝ: (563a); m. Sharpened thing, spike.
 ህዝ, ፍዝ: (561b); m. Shame, disgrace.

պճաօրպ v. ճճաօրպ - Paralysed person.

պճհճ: (559a); vi. To pray;

--- ե-: vi. To pray to, for;

--- եքեն: vi. To pray over, for;

--- պա: vi. To pray to;

--- ճա: vi. To pray about, for;

--- եպպա ճա: vi. To pray up to;

--- ճիքեն: vi. To pray over;

---: m. Prayer;

աճպճհճ: adj. Without prayer.

պճօճ, pl. պճաճ: (559b); m. Folk, people, nation.

պճաճ v. պճօճ - Folks.

պճաաբբ: (48b); m. ? cf բբ

պճաճ v. ճճաճ - Kidney.

պճաճ v. (2)ճճօճ - Gourd.

պաա, պաա, պաա, (Q) պաա: (565a);

vi. To be light, fine, subtle;

---: m. Finess, subtlety;

պաա: adj. Light, fine.

պաա v. պաա - Peg.

պաա, f. պաա: (566b); adj. Eight;

ճաա: Eighty.

պաա v. պաա - Eight.

պաա, պաա, պաա: (565a); f. Peg, stake.

պաա v. պաա - Peg.

պաաօր v. պաա - Mothers-in-law.

պաա: (573b); Market.

պաա, պաա, pl. պաա: (571b); Net.

պաա: (572a); f. Garden.

պաա v. պաա - Net.

պաաօր v. պաա - Nets.

պաա v. ճաա - Basket.

պաաօր v. ճաա - Basket.

պա: (549b); adj. Thousand.

պա v. պա - Bran.

պա/ v. (1)պա - To shave.

պա v. պա - Hypocrite.

պաճ v. պաճ - To change.

պապա, պապա, պապա, պա-
պա, պապա-; (Q) պապա,
պապա, պապա, պապա:
(554b); vt. To sharpen, incite.

պապա v. պապա - To sharpen.

պաա v. պաա - Falcon.

պա v. պա - To dig.

պա/ v. պա - To dig.

պա v. պա - To dig.

(1)պապա, (Q) պապա: (557a); vt. To dig, pick, hollow.

(2)պապա: (557a); vi. To hiss.

պա, պա (rare), պա/ (557a);
vb. To dig deep, smite.

պա/ v. պա - To smite.

(1)պա, պա: (557b); m. Molar tooth, tusk.

(2)պա: (557b); m. Bundle.

պա/ v. (1)պա - To despoil.

պա v. ճա - Wool garment.

պա- v. պա - To weave.

պա/ v. պա - To weave.

պաա, ճաա: (560a); f. Gnat.

պա/ v. պա - To make mark.

պա (Q) v. պա - To be afraid.

պա (Q) v. պա - To make a mark.

պա, պա, f. պա, pl. պաօր:
(564a); m. Father-in-law, mother-in-law;

երպա: vb. To be father-in-law.

պա (Q) v. պա - To be subtle.

պա(adj) v. պա - Light.

պա, f. պա: (566b); adj. Three.

պա v. պա - Three.

պա/ v. (1)պա - To plait.

պա (Q) v. (1)պա - To be plaited.

պա (Q) v. (2)պա - To quarrel.

պա/ v. (պա) - To deprive.

պա: (573a); f. Thorn tree.

պա, պա: (574b); m. 4-finger breadth, plam;

պա: m. A group of 4.

պա v. (1)պա - To shave.

Կօ՛ք v. (2)Կօք - To receive.
 Կօք v. (2)Կօքի - Cucumber.
 Կօք (Q) v. (1)Կօքի - To exist.
 Կօք v. Ծօք - Sole.
 ԿօքԸ v. (2)Կօք - Reception.
 ԿօքԷ v. ԿօքԷ - To change.
 ԿօքԿ v. ԿօքԿ - To sharpen.
 ԿօքԿԵ v. ԿօքԿԵ - To sharpen.
 ԿօքԷ v. Կօք - To pile up.
 Կօք v. Կօք - First.
 ԿօքԷ v. Կօք - To be early.
 Կօքի v. Կօք - First.
 ԿօքԷ(Q) v. ԿօքԷ - To be demented.
 ԿօքԷ v. ԿօքԷ - Falcon.
 ԿօքԷ, ԿօքԷ: (589a); vi. To upset, overturn;
 ---: m. Overthrow, destruction.
 Կօք- p.c. v. (2)Կօք - He who cuts.
 ԿօքԷ(Q) v. ԿօքԷ - To be shut.
 ԿօքԷ, ԿօքԷ, ԿօքԷ: (598b); m. Falcon.
 ԿօքԷ, ԿօքԷ, (Q) ԿօքԷ: (599a); vt. To cut, carve, hollow.
 ԿօքԷ v. ԾօքԷ - To slaughter.
 Կօք v. (1)Կօք - Value.
 Կօք, Կօք, Կօք: (605a); mf a kind of antelope.
 Կօք v. (1)Կօք - To despise.
 Կօք v. (2)Կօք - To scatter.
 Կօք v. (3)Կօք - To make equal.
 Կօք: (); f. Stomach.
 Կօք, Կօք: (608b); m. Hindrance, impediment, key;
 Կօք: adj. Without key.
 Կօք(Q) v. Կօք -
 Կօք: (609a); m. Pot, jar.
 Կօք v. Կօք - A kind of antelope.
 Կօք v. (1)Կօք - To despise.
 Կօք(Q) v. (1)Կօք - To be despised.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To be laid waste.
 Կօք(Q) v. Կօք - To stumble.
 Կօք: (688b); m. Incense.

Կօք (Q) v. Կօք - To be pierced.
 Կօք v. (1)Կօք - Merchants.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Pillows.
 Կօք- v. (2)Կօք - To receive.
 Կօք v. (3)Կօք - Instant.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Menstruation
 Կօք, Կօք: (586a); f. Menstruation;
 Կօք, Կօք: vb. To be menstruous.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Guard.
 Կօք, Կօք: (598b); m. Edge, fringe, border (of garment).
 Կօք, pl. Կօք: (595b); m. Prison.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Prisons.
 Կօք-: (412a); Negative prefix of the infinitive, conjunctive, causative, conditional, temporal.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To lay down.
 Կօք (Q) v. Կօք - Lying down.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To make small.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To make small.
 Կօք, Կօք, Կօք, (Q) Կօք: (792a); vt. To lay down; Q. lying down.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To lay down.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Son.
 Կօք- v. Կօք - To flow.
 Կօք- v. Կօք - To flow.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Dryness.
 Կօք (Q) v. Կօք - Empty.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Worthy of love.
 Կօք: (572a); m. Black cumin.
 Կօք, Կօք-, Կօք-, Կօք, Կօք: (602a); vi. To flow, pour, discharge.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To flow.
 Կօք: (603b); f. Censer, brazier, altar.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To flow.
 Կօք(Q) v. Կօք - To be dry.
 Կօք: (603b); n. Herb eaten by sheep.
 Կօք: (603b); m. Whistling, hissing.
 Կօք: (608b); m. Window.
 Կօք: (604a); vi. To boast; vt. to pride oneself;

--- ե-: vi. To boast upon;
 --- էչեն: vi. To boast about, over;
 --- ժեն: vi. To boast in;
 --- ջլտեն: vi. To boast on account of;
 ---: m. Boast, pride.
 Երպօրպօր: vb. To boast.
 Կօրկօրկօր, Կօրկօր: (603b); m. Sacrifice, offering;
 Իր, Եր Կօրկօր: vb. To make sacrifice;
 Ամերկօրկօր: m. Place of sacrifice, altar.
 Կօրչ v. չօրչ - Safflower.
 Կփոր, f. Կփեր: (553a); m. Friend, comrade;
 --- ո, ոտե: Companion in;
 Աւտկփոր: f. Friendship, community;
 Եր, ու ոկփոր: vb. To be friend, partner
 Կփոր: (581a); f. Wonder, amazement;
 Երկփոր, ու ոկփոր: vi. To be amazed; vt. To marvel at, admire.
 Քեզմաւ Կփոր: m. Wonder worker;
 Շո Կփոր: vb. To be amazed.
 Կփորի v. Կփոր - Modest person.
 Կփորի v. Կփոր - To be ashamed.
 Կփ: (549b); m. Sand.
 (1)Կփ: (550a); m. What is high, above.
 (2)Կփ: (550b); f. Genital organs.
 Կփո, Կփո, Կփո, Կփո, Կփո: (554a); vi. To change, be changed;
 --- ժա: vi. To change concerning;
 --- Եփո ժա: vi. To change from.
 Կփո v. Կփո - Arm.
 Կփո, Կփո, Կփո, Կփո: (554b); vi. To be scorched, withered.
 (1)Կփո: (374b); m. Pair of animals.
 (2)Կփո: (605a); m. Dust;
 Երկփո: vb. To become dust.

Կփո: (615a); mf. Athlete, gladiator.
 Կփո, Կփո, Կփո, Կփո, Կփո, Կփո, (Q) Կփո: (555a); vi. To dig, be deep dug; Q. deep;
 ---: m. Depth.
 Կփո v. Կփո - To dig.
 Կփո v. Կփո - To smite.
 (1)Կփո, Կփո, Կփո: (557b); vi. To despoil,
 ---: m. spoil, booty;
 Կփո: m. Spoiling.
 (2)Կփո, (Q) Կփո: (558a); vi. To flow;
 Կփո Եփո: Q. Loosened, paralyzed;
 Քեզկփո Եփո: m. Paralysis;
 ոկփո: pl. Paralytics.
 Կփո, Կփո: (559b); vi. To smell;
 ---: m. Sense of smell;
 Կփո: m. Sense, power of smell.
 Կփո, Կփո, Կփո: (558b); vi. To weave, stitch.
 Կփո: (560b); f. Warp.
 Կփո, Կփո, (Q) Կփո: (562a); vt. To make, impress mark, trace line;
 ---: m. Stake, mark;
 Կփո: n. Line traced.
 Կփո v. Կփո - Line traced.
 Կփո: (564b); m. Summer;
 Կփո Կփո: m. Spring.
 Կփո v. Կփո - Father-in-law
 Կփո: (564b); f. Cliff, precipice.
 Կփո v. Կփո - Mother-in-law.
 Կփո: (570b); vi. To be sick, weak.
 --- ե-: vi. To be sick at, in
 --- ոտեն: vi. To be sick through;
 --- ժեն: vi. To be sick in, as to;
 ---, Կփո, Կփո: m. Sickness, disease;
 Ատկփո: adj. Without sickness;
 Ամ ոկո Ետկփո: m. Place of the sick, infirmary, hospital;
 Քեզկփո: m. State of sickness.

(1) **պօնտ**, **յօնտ**-, **յօնտ**՝, (Q)
յօնտ: (572b); vt. To plait;
յօն†: f. Plaited work.

(2) **պօնտ**, (Q) **յօնտ**: (572b); vi. To quarrel;

սա **նպօնտ**: m. Place of quarrel.

(**պօնջ**), **յօնջ**՝: (574b); vt. To deprive.

(1) **պօք**, **ծօք**, **յօք**, **ծօք**, **յօք**-,
յօք-, **ծօք**-, **յօք**՝; (Q) **յօք**,
յօք: (550b); vi. To shave, clip;
յօք **չ** **ա**: vi. To shave head.

(2) **պօք**, **յօք**-, **յօք**-, **յօք**՝; (Q)
յօք, p.c. **յօք** -: (574b); vt. To receive, contain, take, buy; Q. acceptable;

--- **ե** -: vi. To accept, restrain self, take; vt. Take to self, contain;

--- **եչ** **ե**: vi. To receive on behalf of, for;

--- **ն** -: vi. To expend on;

--- **ք** **ա**: vi. To buy for (price of);

--- **եծօր** **ն**: vi. To accept;

--- --- **սսսս** **ս**: vi. To take away;

p.c. Receiver;

---: m. Acceptance;

ստպօք, **ստպօք**՝: adj. Uncontainable, limitless;

րեզպօք: m. Receiver;

չնպօք: m. Receiving, accepting;

յօք **ս**: f. Reception, entertainment.

(3) **պօք**, **յօք**, **նպօք**: (576b); n. Moment, instant.

պօք v. **յօք** - Palm.

(1) **պօք**, (Q) **յօք**: (577b); vi. To become, befall, happen; Q. To be, exist;

--- **ե** -: vi. To happen for;

--- **եչ** **ե**: vi. To befall upon;

--- **նե** **ս**: vi. To become with;

--- **ն** -: vi. To happen in; to;

--- **ն** + **ե** -: vi. To become for as;

--- **օր** **ե**: vi. To happen toward;

--- **օր** **ե**: vi. To happen between;

--- **յ** **ա**: vi. To happen to, till;

--- **ք** **ա**: vi. To become under;

--- **ք** **ե**: vi. To happen in;

--- **չ** **ա**: vi. To befall to;

--- **չ** **ի**: vi. To befall on, in;

--- **ք** **ա** **ե** **ն**: vi. To become under, with;

--- **չ** **ի** **ե** **ն**: vi. To become through, by;

--- **չ** **ի** **չ** **ե** **ն**: vi. To befall upon;

--- **սսսս** **ս**: vi. To happen there;

---: m. Being;

ստպօք: adj. Not being, undwelt in;

սսսս **նպօք**: m. Dwelling place;

չնպօք: m. Act, state of being;

եպօք: conj. If it befall, if, when.

(2) **պօք**, **յօք**: (580b); mf Cucumber, gourd.

պօք v. **յօք** **ա** **ե** **ք** - To change.

պօք **յ** (rare), **յօք** **յ**: (582a); m. Arm, foreleg of animals, shoulder.

պօք v. **յօք** **չ** - To be scorched.

յօք, **յօք**-, **յօք**՝: (583a); vt. To pile up, make thick; stop up (wells & c).

յօք **ր**, **յօք**-, **յօք** **ր**՝: (586b); vt. To be early;

--- **ե** -: vt. To be early to, at;

յօք **ր**: Morning;

յօք, **յօք**-, **յօք** **ր**: adj. Earliest, first;

նպօք, **նպօք**: adv. Early;

նպօք, **յօք** **ր**: adv. At first, formerly;

իւչ **ե** **ն** **յօք** **ր**: From the beginning;

եր **յօք**, **օ** **նպօք**: vb. To be before, first; hasten.

յօք **ա** **ե** **ք**, (Q) **յօք** **ա** **ե** **ք**: (588b); vi. To be demented.

յօք **յ**: (589a); m. Wrinkle, furrow (in skin).

(1) **յօք**, **եպօք**; pl. **յօք**†, **եպօք**: (590a); m. Trader, merchant.

(2) **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወተ**, **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**,
ሠወጥ, (Q) **ሠወጥ**; p.c. **ሠወጥ**,
ሠወጥ: (590b); vb. To cut, slay;
--- **ሠ**: vb. To slay for;
--- **ሠወጥ**: vb. To cut, cut off;
--- **ሠወጥ**: vb. To decide upon,
condemn;
--- **ሠወጥ** **ሠ**: vb. To cut from;
--- **ሠወጥ** **ሠ**: vb. To cut from;
--- **ሠወጥ** **ሠ**: vb. To cut from;
p.c. He who, that which cuts, is cut;
---: m. Thing cut (esp. Sacrifices);
--- **ሠወጥ**: m. Cutting out, off; ex-
communication;
ሠወጥ **ሠወጥ** **ሠወጥ**: adv. sharp-
ly, shortly;
ሠወጥ: m. Cutter;
ሠወጥ **ሠወጥ**: m. Cutting off, slay-
ing;
vi. To be cut short, want, lack;
--- **ሠ**: vi. To lack for;
--- **ሠወጥ**: vi. To be lacking in, in need
for;
ሠወጥ: prep. Short of, excepting,
minus;
--- **ሠወጥ**: excepting a little
more, almost;
ሠወጥ: f. Cutting, ditch;
ሠወጥ: vb. To make cutting,
breach;
ሠወጥ: adj. Without
breach;
ሠወጥ: m. Cutter.
ሠወጥ v. (1) **ሠወጥ** - To demand.
ሠወጥ, (Q) **ሠወጥ**: (595b); vi. To
shut, be shut;
ሠወጥ, (Q) **ሠወጥ**: vi. To shut;
ሠወጥ: imperat. form;
--- **ሠ**: vi. To shut upon, against;
--- **ሠወጥ**: vi. To shut upon;
--- **ሠወጥ**: vi. To shut upon;
--- **ሠወጥ**: vi. To shut upon;

--- **ሠወጥ**: vi. To shut before;
--- **ሠወጥ** **ሠ**: vi. To shut against;
--- **ሠወጥ** **ሠ**: vi. To shut against;
ሠወጥ: m. Closing;
ሠወጥ: m. Thing shutting or shut, gate.
ሠወጥ; (Q) **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**: (601b);
vi. To be dry;
ሠወጥ: m. What is dry;
Q. dry, stale;
ሠወጥ **ሠወጥ**: vb. To be dry;
ሠወጥ: m. Dryness, withering;
ሠወጥ: m. dryness, what is dry.
ሠወጥ v. **ሠወጥ** - Sacrifice.
ሠወጥ, **ሠወጥ**, (Q) **ሠወጥ**: (609b); vi. To
be desert, laid waste, destroyed;
---: m. Devastation, destruction;
ሠወጥ: m. Desolation;
ሠወጥ, f. **ሠወጥ**, pl. **ሠወጥ**: m.
Desert;
ሠወጥ: m. Eremite.
ሠወጥ: (611b); m. Hollow of hand, handful.
ሠወጥ, (Q) **ሠወጥ**: (611a); vi. to stumble,
err; vt. to commit error, err;
--- **ሠ**: vi. To err in, as to;
--- **ሠወጥ**: vi. To err in;
---, **ሠወጥ**: m. Error, fault;
ሠወጥ: adj. Unerring;
ሠወጥ: m. Erring person;
ሠወጥ, **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**: m. Iniqui-
tous, impious person or thing.
ሠወጥ v. **ሠወጥ** - To be scorched.
ሠወጥ v. **ሠወጥ** - To be scorched.
(1) **ሠወጥ**: (595a); f. Well, cistern, pit;
(2) **ሠወጥ**: (595a); m. Flour, dough.
(1) **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**, (Q)
ሠወጥ, p.c. **ሠወጥ**: (375a); vi. To be
despised, humbled; vt. To despise;
---: m. Shame, contempt, scorn;
ሠወጥ: m. scorner;
ሠወጥ: vb. To despise, scorn;
ሠወጥ: m. Scorn;
ሠወጥ: vb. To be scorned;

ሃሳሃር, ሃይሃር, ሃዕሃር, (Q)
 ሃዕሃር: vi. To be despised, humbled;
 ---: m. Shame, contempt, scorn.
 (2)ሃሳሃ, ሃይሃ-, ሃላሃ-, ሃላሃ/,
 ሃዕሃ/, (Q) ሃዘሃ: (605b); vi. To
 scatter, spread esp. of odors;
 --- ጭዕን: vi. To scatter abroad;
 --- ጭዕን ጭ-: vi. To extend to;
 --- --- ገደ: vi. To extend from;
 --- --- ቅደ: To extend forth from;
 ሃሳሃ: m. Fork or rake separating grain
 from chaff.
 (3)ሃሳሃ, ሃይሃ-, ሃላሃ/, ሃዕሃ/, (Q)
 ሃዘሃ: (606a); vt. To make equal, level,
 straight;
 ---: m. Equality, sameness;
 --- ጭዕን: m. equality, level.
 (4)ሃሳሃ, ሃይሃ-, (Q) ሃዘሃ: (607a); vi.
 To twist rope & c;
 ሃላሃር: m. Weaver.
 ሃሳሃ v. ሃዕሃ - A kind of antelope.
 (ሃሳሃ), ሃላሃ: (374a); vi. To strike;
 ሃላሃ, ሃላሃ፣ ሃይ-, pl. ሃዘሃ፣ f.
 Stroke, blow, sore;
 ጭሃሃ, ዐ፣ ስሃሃ: vb. To cover, be
 covered with wounds or sores;
 ተሃሃ: vb. To give a blow.
 ሃሳሃድ: (608a); n. Lily.
 ሃሳሃ፣ ሃላሃ፣ ሃይሃ፣ (Q) ሃዕሃ፣
 ሃላሃ፣ (377b); vi. To stop, be impeded,
 hindered;
 --- ጭ-: vb. To be hindered from;
 vt. To stop, impede;
 --- ጭ-: vt. To hinder from;
 ---: n. Impediment.
 ሃሳሃ፣ v. ሃዕሃ፣ - Key.
 ሃሳሃር v. (1)ሃሳሃ - To despise.
 ሃሳር, ሃዕር, (Q) ሃዘር: (609b); vi. To
 be desert, laid waste, destroyed;
 ---: m. Devastation, destruction;
 ጸሰሃር: m. Desolation;

ምሥሃር: m. Eremit.
 ሃሳ፣ v. (2)ሃሳ፣ - To cut.
 ሃዘሃ, ሃዘሃ: (609a); m. Coriander.
 ሃዘሃ: (568b); m. Tree;
 ሳሃ ሃዘሃ: m. Grove;
 ሳሃ ስሃዘሃ: m. Grove.
 ሃዘሃ፣ ሃሳሃ፣ pl. ሃዕ፣ (590a); m.
 Pillow, cushion, bag.
 ሃሳሃ፣ v. ሃዘሃ፣ - Pillow.
 ሃሳሃ: (609a); n. Desire;
 ፍሳሃ: vt. To yearn for, conceive;
 ---: m. Desire, longing;
 ምሥሃር: m. One who
 desires.
 (1)ሃሳ, ሃዘ: (610b); f. Tale, fable.
 (2)ሃሳ, ሃዘ: (611a); f. Measure of
 length, *schoenus parasang*.
 (3)ሃሳ: (611a); f. Tomb.
 ሃሳ፣ v. ሃዘ፣ - Pus.
 ሃዘ፣ ፍሳሃ፣ ሃሳ፣ (612a); m.
 What is excessive, exudes, humor, pus.
 ሃዘ: (612b); (rare) m. Dust.
 ሃሳ v. ሳሃ - Slap.
 ሃዘ, pl. ሃዘሃ: (615a); m. Locust
 ሃዘ፣ v. ሳሃ - To be able.
 ሃዘ: (615a); n. Common tale, gossip;
 ጭ ጭ ሳሃ ሃዘ: vb. To be talked of.
 ሃዘሃ v. ሃዘ - Locusts.
 ሃሳ፣ v. ሳሃ - Cord.
 ሃዘ: (615b); m. Garlic.
 ሃዘ: (388b); vi. To sail on a river or sea;
 --- ጭ-: vi. To sail to, toward;
 --- ቅደ: vi. To sail in, upon;
 ---: m. Sailing, voyage.
 ሃዘ, ፍሳሃ: (618b); vi. To strive,
 contend;
 ---: m. Strife, rivalry;
 ምሥሃር: m. Quarreller.
 ሃዘ: (619a); vb. To rent, hire.
 ሃዘ: (121b); m. Finger ring.

Կ: (619a); 26th letter of the alphabet
 Կձ v. Իձ - Night raven.
 Կձ v. Կ - To carry.
 Կձ p.c. v. Կ - Carrier.
 Կձրաօր v. րաօր - Guardian.
 Կենտ: (623b); mf Worm.
 Կերգարժ v. գորգեր - To fall down.
 Կետ v. (1)Կա՛ - To wipe.
 Կեք v. Կաք - To leap.
 Կհք (Q) v. Կաք - To be moved hastily
 Կհ՛ v. (1)Կա՛ - To be wiped.
 Կ, Կձ, Կ-, ԿԻ՛, p.c. Կձ-:
 (620a); vi. To bear, carry, take, arise;
 ԿԻ՛: vi. To raise hand
 --- ե-: vi. To carry to, upon;
 --- եքեն: vi. To carry upon, for;
 --- նեւ: vi. To agree with, vt. To
 take with;
 --- Ժձ: vi. To bear under, support,
 tolerate;
 --- Զ: vi. To carry upon;
 --- Զեն: vi. To carry from in, out of;
 --- Զիքեն: vi. To carry upon, for;
 --- եձօձ: vi. To take, take away;
 --- եքլա: vi. To carry up;
 --- եքրի: vi. To carry up;
 p.c. Carrier;
 ԱԿԿ: adj. Unbearable;
 ԱԿԿ: f. Impatience;
 ԲԿ: m. Bearer, despoiler;
 ԶԿ: m. Bearing.
 Կ- v. Կ - To carry.
 ԿԻ՛: (623b); f. Among weaver's tools.
 ԿԻ՛ v. Կ - To carry.
 ԿԻ՛: v. Կ - To raise hand.
 Կօ: (623a); f. Canal, water conduit.
 Կօձ v. Կօձ - A fish.
 Կօր v. Կօր - A kind of fish.
 Կօրգեր, Կերգարժ: (624a); vi. To fall,
 rush down; vt. To cast off, down.

Կօ՛ v. (1)Կա՛ - To wipe.
 Կօ՛ v. (1)Կա՛ - To wipe.
 Կօ՛ (Q) v. (Կա՛) - To be broad.
 Կօ՛ v. Կաք - Leap.
 Կօք v. Կաք - To leap.
 Կօք՛ v. Կաք - To leap.
 Կօք v. Կաք - To leap.
 Կօք v. Կաք - Dance.
 Կօք v. Կաք - Leap.
 Կօ՛ v. (1)Կա՛ - To wipe.
 Կր: (624a); m. Seed.
 ԿԵ- v. ԿԵ՛ - Four
 ԿԵ v. ԿԵ՛ - Four
 ԿԵ՛, ԿԵ, ԿԵ՛, ԿԵ-: (625a);
 adj. Four.
 ԿԵ՛ v. ԿԵ՛ - Four
 Կօձձ, Կօձ: (623b); f. A fish.
 Կա v. Կա - Hair
 Կա, Կա: (623b); m. Hair;
 ԶԿա: adj. Hair.
 Կա: (624a); m. Chisel, knife.
 (Կա՛), (Q) Կօ՛: (625a); vb. To be
 broad, be splayed.
 Կաք, Կօք, Կեք-, Կօք-, Կօք՛,
 (Q) Կհք: (625b); A. vi. To leap, move
 hastily;
 --- եձօձ: vi. To leap, fall forth;
 B. vi. To pluck, seize, rob;
 --- եձօձ: vi. To pull out;
 ԶԿա: m. Zeal, violence;
 Կօք: nn. Leap, dance;
 Կօ՛, Կօ՛, Կօք: nn. Leap.
 (1)Կա՛, Կօ՛, Կետ-, Կօ՛-, Կօ՛,
 (Q) Կհ՛: (624a); vi. To wipe, wipe
 off, obliterate;
 --- եձօձ: vi. To be wiped out,
 destroyed;
 ԶԿա՛ եձօձ: m. Wiping out,
 destruction.
 (2)Կա՛: (625a); mf Sweat;

ተረዋጥ፡ vb. To give, produce sweat.
ረዋጥ፡ (625a); f. Hinder part of body.

த

த: (629a); The 27th letter of the alphabet.
 (1)தா, டா, யா, ழை: (629a); Particle of apposition before prnoun or article.
 (2)தா: (629b); m. Heel, mark of heel.
 (3)தா-, தாபொஃ: (632a); prep. under, in, at; for, in respect of, on behalf of; for (of price); against;
 எஃபொதா: Away from;
 எதொயந தா: In beneath;
 தாபரிதாபொஃ: refl. pron. Of myself & c, alone, apart.
 தாஃ, தாஃ; f. தாஹ, தாஹ; pl. தாஃய: (635a); m. Last thing, end; adj. last;
 எப்தாஃ: At the end;
 சாதாஃ: at the last;
 யாதாஃ: Till, at the last;
 அதாஃ: adj. Without end;
 ஏர்தாஃ: vb. To be last, be in want;
 --- எ-: vb. To be in want of, lose;
 அதேர்தாஃ: adj. Without want;
 மீதேர்தாஃ: f. Want.
 தாஃய v. தாஃ - Ends.
 தாஹ v. தாஃ - End.
 (1)தாஃ: (630a); nn. Nitre.
 (2)தாஃ: (630a); m. Breath of nose
 (3)தாஃ: (630a); m. Ship's pole, boat, hook.
 (4)தாஃ: (635a); m. Winnowing fan.
 தாஃய v. தாஃ - Last.
 தாஹ v. தாஃ - Last.
 தாஃயொ v. யொ - Canal bank.
 தாஃயி: (631a); m. Serpent.
 தாமுநை: (566b); adj. Eighty.
 தாமுநிடி v. நிடி - Difficult breathing.
 தாபா-: (696b); nn. as distributive prep.
 தாபா- v. தபாஃ - Voice.
 தாபாபா v. தபாஃ - Thunder.
 தாபாபா v. பாபா - Beneath.
 தாபாபாஃயொ v. சாபாபாஃயொ - Hare.
 தாபாபா- v. (1)பா - Beneath.

தாபரிதாபொ v. (3)தா - Apart.
 தாபொஃ v. (3)தா - Under.
 தாபாஃ v. (1)பா - Beneath.
 தாபாஃ v. தாபா - To toil.
 தாபா- v. தாபா - To rub.
 தாபாஃ v. தாபா - To rub.
 தாபாபா- v. தாபாபா - To kill.
 தாபாபா- p.c. v. தாபாபா - Killer.
 தாபாபா v. தாபா - Beside.
 தாபாபாஃ v. தாபா - Beside.
 தாபா: (631b); m. Neck.
 தாபாஃ v. (2)தாபா - To scrape.
 தாபாஃயொ v. (2)தாபா - Itching.
 தாபா: (719a); vi. To flow; vt. To let flow, pour;
 ---: m. Flow, rush of water.
 (1)தாஃ: (630a); m. Woof.
 (2)தாஃ: (638b); f. Manner.
 (3)தாஃ: (643a); f. Story of house.
 தாபா v. தாபா - To gird.
 தாபா- v. தாபா - To scrape.
 தாபாபா, தாபாபா: (671a); f. Navel.
 தாபாபாஃயொ v. தாபாபாஃயொ - Breast plate.
 தாபாபாஃயொ, தாபாபாஃயொ: (668a); f. Breast plate.
 தாபாபாஃயொ = தாபாபாஃயொ - Breast Plate
 தாபாபாஃ, f. தாபாபாஃ, pl. தாபாபாஃ: (669b); m. Old person, monk;
 மீதாபாபாஃ: f. Old age;
 ஏர்தாபாபாஃ: vb. To become, be old.
 தாபாபாஃ v. தாபாபாஃ - Old men.
 தாபாபாஃ, தாபாபாஃ: (630a); f. Ravine, Valley, Wadi (incl. water & rocks).
 தாபாபாஃ v. தாபாபாஃ - Old woman.
 தாபாபாஃயொ: (671a); f. Boat.
 தாபாபாஃ v. தாபாபாஃ - Valley.
 தாபாபா v. தாபாபா - Navel.
 தாபாபாஃயொ v. யொபா - Youth.
 தாபாபாஃயொ: (672b); f. Death rattle.
 தாபாபாஃயொஃ v. தாபாபாஃயொஃ - To slay.

தெல்தயல்- v. துல்தெல் - To slay.
தெல்தயல்/ v. துல்தெல் - To slay.
தெல்தயல் (Q) v. துல்தெல் - To be slain.
தெயி v. தயொய - Heat.
(1)தெயு: (630b); m. A title
(2)தெயு: (679a); m. Ear of corn (Wheat).
தெய்தயய/ v. துய்தெய - To crush.
தெய்தயய (Q) v. துய்தெய - To be crushed.
தென, ந்தெந/ (683a); prep. (of place) in, at, on; (of time) in, at, on; by, with;
உலு தென: From in, from;
உதொந: adv. Into, toward, at, within;
உதெந தென: down in, into;
நதெந, நதெந தென: in;
தெனநதெந: when.
தெந: (630b); vi. To quarrel.
தெந v. தயந - To come near.
தெந (Q) v. தயந - To be approached.
தெந- v. தயந - To destroy.
தெநெ, தெநெ: (701b); m. Form, likeness;
+தெ: vb. To take form, likeness.
தெநய v. தயந - Thunder.
தெநய v. தயந - Boastful talk.
தெநதெ: (708b); vi. To snore.
தெநதெ- v. துநதெ - To examine.
தெநதய/ v. துநதெ - To examine.
தெநதய (Q) v. துநதெ - To be examined.
தெந v. தயந - Shade.
தெந v. தயந - Grief.
தெ: (630a); m. Sun.
தெந, தெந: (657b); f. Shade, shadow;
உதெந: vb. To make shadow, over-shadow;
தெந: vb. To be shaded, to take shelter
தெந v. தயந - Grief.
தெந: (658a); m. Lamp.
தெந (Q) v. தயந - To be girded.
தெந (Q) v. தயந - To be scraped.

தெந, தெந: (717b); m. North;
--- தெ: m. Northward;
தெந தெந: m. Northern side.
தெந/ (642b); f. Belly, womb.
தெந (Q) v. (2)தயந - To be scraped.
தெந; (Q) தெந, தெந: (722b); vi. To become, be fat;
தெந: f. Thickness.
தெந v. தெந - Thickness.
(1)தெந: (696b); m. Road, street, quarter.
(2)தெந: (697a); m. Stripe, line.
தெந, தெந/ (Q) தெந: (710b); vi. To toil, be troubled, difficult; be wearied, suffering;
தெநதெந: adj. Labor-loving;
--- தெந தெந: vb. To toil against;
--- தெந: vb. To toil because of;
--- தெந: vb. To toil with;
--- தெந: vb. To toil from, by reason of;
--- தெந: vb. To toil for;
--- தெந: vb. To toil in, with;
--- தெந: vb. To be troubled in mind, disheartened;
---: m. Labor, product of labor;
தெநதெந: adj. Unwearied;
தெநதெந: f. Love of toil;
தெந: vb. To give trouble;
தெநதெந: vb. To take trouble, labor, suffer;
---: m. Labor, product of labor;
தெநதெந: adj. Without suffering, sympathy;
தெநதெந: m. One who labors, suffers;
தெநதெநதெந: f. Suffering;
தெந: vb. To labor, suffer;
தெந தெந: m. Fellow laborer;
தெந: m. Labor.
தெந, தெந, தெந, தெந/ (719b); vt. To move to and from, rub, whet; flay;
தெநதெந: adj. Unworn, untormented.

தலிஃ v. தரஃரெஃ - Tooth ache.
தஃஃ, (Q) தஃஃ: (677a); vi. To be hot;
---: m. Heat, fever;
†தஃஃ: vb. To give heat, burn;
தஃதஃஃ: vb. To get heat, be warmed;
தஃஃ: m. Heat, fever.
தஃஃ (Q) v. தஃஃ - To be fat.
தஃஃஃ v. தஃதஃஃ - To kill.
தஃஃ: (662b); vt. To smite, crush.
தஃஃஃ v. தஃஃ - To gird.
தஃஃஃ v. தஃஃ - To scrape.
தஃதஃஃ, தஃதஃஃ, தஃதஃஃ, தஃதஃஃ, (Q) தஃதஃஃ: (672a);
vi. To slay;
--- தஃஃ: vi. To slay with;
---: m. Slaughter;
தஃதஃதஃஃ: m. Slaying;
தஃதஃதஃஃ: m. Slayer, gorier.
தஃதஃஃ, தஃதஃஃ, (Q) தஃதஃஃ: (630b); vi. To be crushed, broken, destroyed; vt. To crush, break, destroy;
---: m. Crushing, fracture, destruction.
தஃதஃஃ v. தஃதஃ - To come near.
தஃதஃ v. தஃதஃ - To destroy.
தஃதஃ: (631a); f. Handful.
தஃதஃ: (631a); m. Madman.
தஃஃ (Q) v. தஃஃ - To be troubled.
தஃஃ (Q) v. தஃஃ - To be fat.
தஃதஃஃ, தஃதஃஃ, தஃதஃஃ, (Q) தஃதஃஃ: (728a); vi. To inquire, examine;
--- தஃஃ: vi. To inquire in, with;
---: m. Inquiry, question;
தஃதஃதஃஃ: adj. Unfathomable, unsearchable;
தஃதஃதஃஃ: f. Unquestioningness;
தஃதஃதஃஃ: m. Inquirer.
தஃதஃஃ: (708b); vt. To grind (teeth), rub;
--- தஃஃஃ -: vt. To rub against;
தஃஃ, தஃஃ: m. (tooth) ache.

தஃஃ, pl. தஃஃஃ: (701a); fm. food (of human); fodder (of beasts);
தஃதஃஃ : adj. Lack of food;
தஃதஃதஃஃ: f. Lack of food;
தஃதஃஃ, தஃ தஃதஃஃ: vb. To become, be food;
†தஃஃ: vb. To give food;
தஃதஃஃ: vb. To take food.
தஃஃ: (700a); m. Lower part, opp. தஃஃ;
தஃஃஃ: adv. To below, downward; appended to vbs of motion;
தஃதஃஃ: adv. Below;
தஃதஃஃ: adv. Downward, below;
தஃதஃதஃஃ: vb. To be below;
தஃதஃதஃஃ: adv. Down to.
தஃஃஃ v. தஃஃ - Food (pl).
தஃஃ v. (1)தஃஃ - Bird's claw.
தஃஃ v. தஃதஃஃ - (Tooth) ache.
தஃதஃ: (631a); m. Child, young.
தஃஃஃ: (685b); m. Inward part;
தஃஃஃ: adv. To inside, inward;
தஃதஃஃ: adv. Inward, inside;
தஃதஃதஃஃ: vb. To be within;
தஃதஃதஃஃ: Towards innerpart, inward;
--- தஃஃ: Until.
தஃதஃஃ, தஃதஃஃ, தஃதஃ: (704b); m. Voice, sound;
தஃதஃதஃஃ: adj. Voiceless;
தஃதஃதஃஃ: vb. To draw sound, snort;
†தஃதஃஃ: vb. To give, utter voice;
தஃ, தஃ தஃதஃஃ: vb. To utter voice;
தஃதஃதஃதஃஃ: m. Herald
தஃதஃதஃஃ, தஃதஃதஃஃ, தஃதஃஃ, தஃதஃஃ: n. Voice of sky, thunder;
தஃதஃஃ: n. Great voice, boastful talk;
தஃதஃதஃஃ: f. Boastfulness.
தஃதஃ: (631b); n. Jugular veins.
தஃஃ, தஃஃ, தஃஃஃ, (Q) தஃஃ: (661b);
vt. To gird, brace (with harness, armor);
--- தஃஃ: vt. To gird with, in;
--- தஃதஃஃ -: vt. To gird against;
--- தஃதஃஃ தஃஃ: vt. To gird under;

--- துௌ: vt. To gird with, in;
 --- எதுவுந: vt. To gird (with emphasis);
 ---: m. Girdle, breast plate.
 துயகி v. துயகி - To scrape.
 துயகி v. துயகி - Fleece.
 துயல் v. துயல் - To be hoarse.
 துயுந, துயுந, துயுந-, துயுந, (Q)
 துயுந: (691b); vi. To approach, come near;
 ---: m. Nearness;
 அதுயுந: adj. Unapproachable;
 உயுந: m. Act of approaching.
 துயுந: (693b); vi. To entreat, exhort;
 ---: n. Entreaty.
 துயு, துயு-, துயு: (631a); vt. To destroy.
 துயு: (631b); m. Cloth, change of raiment

துயுதெ, துயுதெ-, துயுதெ, p.c.
 துயுதெ-: (723b); vi. To kill;
 --- ந-: vi. To kill with;
 --- நு: vi. To kill (with emphasis);
 ---: vi. To kill with;
 --- துௌ: m. Slaughter, murder, thing slain, corpse;
 எயுதெ: vb. To slay;
 எயுதெ: m. Slayer, murderer;
 உயுதெ: f. Slaughter, murder;
 உயுதெ: m. Act of slaying.
 (1)துயுத: (631b); vi. To tighten, strengthen;
 (2)துயுத, துயுத, (Q) துயுத: (742a); vi. To be scraped, itch; vt. To scrape, scratch;
 துயுத: m. Scratching, itching.

ḡ: (631a); 28th letter of the Coptic Alphabet.

ḡ- v. (2)ḡḥ - Season.

ḡḗ, ḡḗṣṣ: (634a); Prep. To, toward;

ḗḡṣṣ ḡḗ-: From;

ḗḡṣṣ ḡḗ-: Into, unto.

ḡḗ v. (1)ḡḗ - Patricle of apposition.

ḡḗḡḡ v. ḡḡṣ - Salt land.

ḡḗḡḡ v. (1)ḡḡ - In front of.

ḡḗḡḡ v. ḗḡḡḡ - Hammer.

ḡḗ: (636b); m. Husband;

ḗḡḗ: adj. Not being husband, husbandless;

ḗḡḗ: vb. To be husband;

ḡḗḗ: Under, having husband;

ḡḗḡḡ ḡḗ: vb. To dwell with husband;

ḡḗ ḡḗ: vb. To take husband.

ḡḗ: (664b); n. w/vb. ḗḡ- To deceive

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗ - To fly.

ḡḗḗḗ, ḗḗḗ: (668a); f. Ring, door-knocker.

ḡḗḗḗ v. ḡḗḗḗ - Blear-eyed person.

ḡḗḗḗ v. ḡḗḗḗ - Birds.

ḡḗḗ: (667a); m. Miserly person.

ḡḗḗḗ, pl. ḡḗḗḗ: (671b); m. Flying creature, bird.

ḡḗḗḗ: (668b); fm. Sickle.

ḡḗḗḗḗ: (671b); m. Spider's web.

ḡḗḗḗ: (670b); m. Dung, slime.

ḡḗḗḗ = ḗḗḗ - Cheese.

ḡḗḗḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Flight of birds.

ḡḗḗ, ḗḗ-: (673b); m. Craftsman, smith.

ḡḗḗḗḗ v. ḗḗ - Bolt-smith.

ḡḗḗḗḗ v. ḗḗḗ - Goldsmith.

ḡḗḗ-: (685a); Pl. Art. Some. (pl. of ṣṣ-).

ḡḗḗḗḗ v. ḗḗḗ - Evening.

ḡḗḗḗ v. ḡḗ - Away from.

ḡḗ: (693b); m. Judgement, inquest;

ḗḡḗ: vb. To give judgement, go to law;

ḗḡḗ: vb. To give judgement, judge;

ḗḗḗ: adj. Not judging;

ḗḗḗ: m. Judge;

ḗḗ ḗḗḗ: m. Judge-chamber, court;

ḡḗḗ ḗḗḗ: vb. To cast to law, condemn;

ḡḗḗ: vb. Receive judgement, go to law.

ḡḗḗḗ v. ḗḗḗ - Sucking.

ḡḗḗ: (696a); n. The god "Apis".

ḡḗḗḗ, ḡḗḗḗ: (708b); pl. Branches.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗ - To.

ḡḗḗ: (713b); m. Silver, silver coin, money (f);

ḗḗḗ ḗḗḗ: adj. Without money, without payment;

ḗḗḗ: m. Money-loving;

ḗḗḗḗ: m. Silversmith;

ḗḗḗ: vb. Give, pay silver (money).

ḡḗḗḗ v. ḡḗḗḗ - Branches.

ḡḗḗ: (744a); m. Snare.

ḡḗḗḗ v. (2)ḡḗḗ - Things.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Garment.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Ibis.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Serpents.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Garment.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Garment.

(1)ḡḗ: (640a); interj. Ho!

(2)ḡḗ: (640a); n. Hinder part, back.

ḡḗ- v. (2)ḡḗ - Season.

ḡḗ- v. (2)ḡḗ - Thing.

(1)ḡḗḗ: (655b); vi. To be low, short.

(2)ḡḗḗ: (656b); m. Plough;

ḗḗḗḗḗ ḡḗḗ: m. Yoke of ploughing beasts.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - To cover.

շեկո՞ւ v. շոկ - Garment.
 շի, շի, (Q) շիօ՞ւտ: (637a); vi. To fall;
 --- ե-: vi. To fall upon, into;
 --- եւեն: vi. To fall upon;
 --- ուս: vi. To fall from;
 --- ծեն: vi. To fall into;
 --- ծարձտ: vi. To fall below;
 --- շիւեն: vi. To fall upon;
 --- եկօ՛ւ: vi. To fall out, away; perish;
 --- ելեւտ: vi. To fall down;
 --- եծրի: vi. To fall down;
 ---: m. Fall, destruction;
 ատշի: adj. Without falling, indetructible;
 ւնշի: m. Act of falling.
 շե՛ւ v. շե՛ւ - Fear.
 շե՛ւեւ- v. շա՛ւեւ - To seize.
 շե՛ւ, շե՛ւ: (667a); f. Fear;
 †շե՛ւ: vb. To give fear, frighten;
 շիշե՛ւ: vb. To emit fear, terrify.
 շե՛ւշե՛ւ: (672a); vi. To swim, float.
 շե՛ւե v. շո՛ւ - Sweetness.
 շե՛ւեւ v. շո՛ւ - Sweetness (pl.).
 շեւ- v. շաւ- v. To Tread.
 շեւ: (677b); w/եր- vi. To steer, guide;
 ւաներշեւ: m. Guidance.
 շեւ v. (1)շեւ- v. Fare.
 շեւ v. (2)շեւ- v. Dowry of divorced wife.
 շեւ: (691a); m. Beer.
 շեւ: (679a); vi. To sit, remain, dwell;
 --- եւեն: vi. To sit upon;
 --- նեւ: vi. To sit with;
 --- ո-: vi. To sit in;
 --- ս, ուս: vi. To sit on side;
 --- ծ: vi. To sit under, at;
 --- շի: vi. To sit upon;
 --- ծեն: vi. To sit in;
 --- շիւեն: vi. To sit at, on;

--- շիւեն: vi. To sit upon;
 --- եփաշօւ: vi. To stay behind;
 --- եծրի: vi. To sit down;
 --- ււււ: vi. To sit there;
 ---: n. Excrement;
 ւյ նշեւ: f. Urine, excrement;
 ււ նշեւ: m. Seat, privy, anus;
 ւյփի նշեւ: w/եր- vb. To be assessor;
 ւնշեւ: m. Manner of sitting, dwelling.
 շեւշեւ: (682b); vi. To roar, neigh (of lion);
 ---: m. Roaring, neighing.
 շեւշեւ- v. շուշեւ - To tread.
 շեւշաւ- v. շուշեւ - To tread.
 շեւ v. շու - Vinegar.
 շեւ- v. (2)շիւ - To move self.
 շեւ- v. (2)շիւ - To move self.
 շեւշեւ- v. շոնշեւ - To bid.
 շեւշաւ- v. շոնշեւ - To bid.
 շեւ- v. (1)շաւ - To hide.
 շի, (Q) շիօ՞ւտ: (704a); vi. To cease, be still.
 շիւան = երւան - Pomegranate.
 շիւ- v. (շաւ) - To run a groud.
 շեւփ = եւփ - Burden.
 շեւշեւ- v. շոնշեւ - To be distressed.
 շեւշո (Q) v. շոնշեւ - To be distressed.
 շեւշաւ- v. շոնշեւ - To be distressed.
 շեւշաւ (Q) v. շոնշեւ - To be distressed.
 (1)շի, շիտ: (640b); f. Forepart, beginning;
 երշիտ: vb. To make beginning;
 եօ: prep. To the front, forwards;
 սատշի: prep. Before, formerly, afterward, henceforth;
 երսատշի: vb. To be before, go to meet;

ԶԺՅՆ: prep. In front of, before;
 ԶԻՅՆ: prep. To, at front, forward;
 ԻՇՃԵՆ ԶԻՆ: From beginning.
 (2)ԶԻՆ, ԶԵՆ, ԶՆ: (643b); m. Season;
 ԶԵՆՈՎԿԻ: adj. Good season, plenty;
 ՕԻ ՆԶԻՆ: vb. To be in plenty.
 ԶԻՆ ՈՍԿԱՄ Վ. ԿՍԿԱՄ - Spring (season).
 ԶԻՆԻ, ԶԻՆԻ, ԶԻՆԻ, ԶԻՆԻ: (655a);
 mf. Grief, mourning;
 ԵՐԶԻՆԻ: vb. To grieve, mourn.
 ԶԻՆ Վ. ԶԵՆ - To fall.
 ԶԻՆԻ Վ. ԶԻՆԻ - Grief.
 ԶԻՆԻ Վ. ԶԻՆ - Poor.
 ԶԻՆՆ Վ. (1)ԶՈՆՆ - To be flown.
 ԶԻՆՆ Վ. (1)ԶԻՆՆ - Fare.
 ԶԻՆՆ Վ. ԶԻՆՆ - Pelican.
 (1)ԶԻՆՆ, ԶԵՆՆ, ԶԻՆՆ, ԶԻՆՆ: (675b);
 f. Fare, freight;
 ԴԶԻՆՆ: vb. To pay fare.
 (2)ԶԻՆՆ, ԶԵՆՆ: (676a); m. Dowery of
 divorced wife.
 ԶԻՆՊ (Պ) Վ. (1)ԶՈՆՊ - To be hidden.
 ԶԻՆՊ Վ. (1)ԶՈՆՊ - Crypt.
 (1)ԶԻՆՏ, ԶԻՆՏ, ԶԻՆՏ: (714a); m.
 Heart, mind;
 ԶԻՆՏ Ի ԵՆ: vb. To come to senses;
 --- ՈՎԿԱՆՏ: m. Single heart, one
 mind;
 ՄԵՏԶԻՆՏ: f. Unanimity;
 ԶԻՆՏ Բ: m. Two hearts; adj. Double
 minded;
 ԵՐԶԻՆՏ Բ: vb. To be of two minds,
 be doubtful;
 --- ՈՍԿԱՆՏ, ՄԵՏԻՆ: mf. Stony-
 heartedness;
 ԱՏԶԻՆՏ: adj. Without mind, senseless;
 ԲԱԶԶԻՆՏ: adj. Open, simple-minded;
 ՔԵՄՆԶԻՆՏ: m. Man of heart, wise man;
 ԿԵ ՆԶԻՆՏ: m. Grief;
 ԿՈ ՆԶԻՆՏ, ԿԱ ՆԶԻՆՏ: vb. To set
 heart, trust;
 --- ԵՆ: vb. To set heart upon;

---: m. Confidence;
 --- ԵԼՈՆ: vb. To loosen heart,
 relax, be careless;
 ՄԵՏԿԱԶԻՆՏ: f. Reason, sense;
 ԵՐ, ԻՐԻ ՆԶԻՆՏ: vb. To reflect,
 criticize, repent, regret;
 ԶԻՆՏ ՇԵՄՆԻ: m. Heart be established,
 mind steadied;
 ԴԶԻՆՏ, ՆԶԻՆՏ: vb. To pay heed,
 observe;
 --- ԵՆ: vb. To give mind, devote
 self to, give heed to, be careful of;
 ՄԵՏԱՏԴԶԻՆՏ: f. Heedlessness;
 ԿԻՆԴԶԻՆՏ: m. Observation;
 ԿԵՆԶԻՆՏ, ԿԱՆԶԻՆՏ, ԶԱՆԶԻՆՏ,
 ԿԱՆԱԶԻՆՏ: adj. Pitiful of heart; vb. To
 have pity;
 ԱՏԿԵՆԶԻՆՏ: adj. Pitiless;
 ՄԵՏԿԵՆԶԻՆՏ: f. Pity, mercy;
 ՔԵՐԿԵՆԶԻՆՏ: m. Compassionate
 person.
 (2)ԶԻՆՏ, ԶԻՆՏ, ԶԻՆՏ: (718a); m. Tip,
 edge.
 ԶԻՆՏ Վ. ԶԻՆ - Beginning.
 ԶԻՆՏ Վ. (2)ԶԻՆՏ - Tip.
 ԶԻՆՏ: (729a); m. Profit, usefulness;
 ՄԱԻԶԻՆՏ: adj. Profit-loving;
 ԵՐԶԻՆՏ: vb. To profit;
 ԴԶԻՆՏ: vi. To give profit, benefit;
 ԿՓԵԶԻՆՏ: vb. To acquire gain;
 ԿԵՄԶԻՆՏ: vb. To find profit, gain;
 ՔԵՐԿԵՄԶԻՆՏ: m. One who finds
 gain.
 ԶԻՆՏ (Պ) Վ. ԶՈՆՏ - To be in distress.
 ԶԻՆՏ Վ. (1)ԶԻՆՏ - Heart.
 ԶԻՆՏ, f. ԵԶԻՆՏ; pl. ԵԶԻՆՏ, ԶԻՆՏ:
 (723a); m. Horse; f. mare;
 ՔԵՐԿԻՆՏ: m. Horseman;
 ՇԱՐԻՆՏ, ՆԶԻՆՏ: m. One raised on a
 horse, horse-rider.
 ԶԻՆՏ Վ. ԶԻՆՏ - Horses.
 (1)ԶԻՆ: (643a); (rare) vi. To thresh, beat, rub;

---: m. Threshing.
 (2) *ջի, ըջի, յջի, ջիօտ*: (643b);
 Prep. On, at, in; concurring; with; from;
 out of; under, in time of, in presence of;
 at time of; and, or;
ջինալ: Thus;
եհօձ ջի - From off, from;
եբեհտ ջի - Down from off;
ըջրի ջի: Down from;
յծրի ջի: Upon, in.
ջի v. *ջօյ* - To strike.
ջի աձձա v. *ձա* - To slander.
ջարչի v. *ջօյ* - To make beginning.
ջի, ջի, pl. *ջիօտ*: (645b); Rudder;
ատջի: Adj. Rudderless.
ջիւն v. *ջիւն* Lamb (f).
ջի v. *ջի* - Rudder.
ջիւն, f. *ջիւն*: (652b); m. Lamb.
ջիւն v. *յօթ* - To spin.
ջիօտ v. *ջի* - Rudders.
ջիտ v. (1) *ջի* - To.
ջիկ: (661a); m. Magic;
ըբջիկ: vb. To bewitch, enchant;
բեբբջիկ: m. Wizard, enchanter.
ջիձակալ, ջիձակալ, ձաձակալ:
 (668b); m. Blear-eyed person.
ջիւս v. (1) *ջիւս* - Fare.
ջի: (685a); m. Vessel, cup; liquid measure;
յլնջի: m. Divination, lit. inquiring of
 cup;
բեբյլնջի: m. Diviner;
ըբյլնջի: vb. To be diviner.
 (1) *ջիւ*: (689a); vi. To move (by rowing).
 (2) *ջիւ, ջիւ, ջիւ*: (689a); vb. refl.
 To move self (a) forward, toward; (b)
 Backward, away.
ջիւս ջիւս: (691a); vi. To sleep, doze;
 ---: m. Sleep;
ատջիւս: adj. Sleepless, without sleep.
ջիւս v. *ճիւս* - Women.
ջիւ: (646b); vi. To discuss, dispute;

---: n. Discussion (leading to)
 confirmation;
բեբջիւ: m. Ambitious person.
ջիւ v. *ջիւ* - Ibis.
ջիւ: (713a); vt. To spin (weaving).
ջիւ: (718a); m. Pit.
ջիւ v. *ջիւ* - To strike.
ջիւ v. *թալ* - Through.
ջիւտ v. *թալ* - Through.
ջիւտ v. *ջիւ* - To lay hand.
ջիւ ջի ջիւ ջալ ջօյ:
 (732b); v. To be struck, whetted; vt. To
 strike, cast, lay;
 --- *եբ*: vb. To strike upon;
 --- *նա*: vb. To strike after, upon; for
 emphasis;
 --- *ծա*: vb. to strike beneath;
 --- *ծի*: vb. To strike in, on;
 --- *ձաթի*: vb. To strike beneath;
 --- *ջիբի*: vb. To strike upon;
 --- *եհօձ*: vb. To cast out, put forth;
 --- *ըծրի*: vb. To cast down
յետատիւ: f. Undauntedness;
բեբջիւ: m. Smiter, thrower;
չիւջիւ: m. Act of smiting, casting;
ջիւտ: vb. To lay hand, undertake,
 begin, attempt;
 --- *ե*: vb. To lay hand upon;
ջարչի: vb. To make beginning;
ջիւնիւ: vb. To cast lots;
ջիւնիւ: vb. To cast (sign of) cross.
ջիւսա v. *ա* - In one place.
ջիւսի v. *օյի* - At a distance.
ջիւս v. *ալ* - To proclaim.
ջիւտ (Q) v. *ջի* - To have fallen.
ջիւս, ջիւս, ջիւ: (655b); m. Ibis.
ջիւն v. *ջիւ* - To terrify.
ջիւտ v. (1) *ջիւտ* - To cast fear.
ջիւ v. *ծիւ* - To rub.
ջիւ, ջիւ, (Q) *ջիւ*: (663b); vi. To be
 hungry;
 --- *ն*: vi. To hunger for;

ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲓ: m. Hunger, famine;
 ⲉⲛⲕⲓ: adj. Poor, n. poor person;
 ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲓ: f. Poverty;
 ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲕⲓ: vb. To become, be poor.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲭⲓ v. ⲉⲗⲏⲭ - Sweetness.
 ⲉⲗⲏ, ⲉⲉⲗⲏ: (667b); n. used as pron.
 (positive) anyone, anything, something;
 (negative) nothing; (w/Copt. neg.) no
 one, nothing; adv. at all.
 ⲁⲧⲉⲗⲏ: adj. Without any.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲭⲓ: (672b); m. Diarrhea.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲭ, ⲉⲉⲗⲏⲭ: (668b); m. Darkness;
 ⲉⲣⲉⲗⲏⲭ, ⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲗⲏⲭ: vb. To be-
 come, be darkened.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲭⲓ: (669a); vt. To nurse, carry (child).
 ⲉⲗⲏⲭ, (Q) ⲉⲗⲏⲭ: (673a); vi. To be
 sweet, take delight;
 --- ⲉ-: vi. To be sweet beyond,
 above;
 ---: m. Sweetness;
 ⲡⲉⲗⲏⲭ: vb. To make sweet, pleasant;
 ⲉⲗⲏⲭ, pl. ⲉⲗⲏⲭⲏ: mf. Sweetness;
 ⲉⲗⲏⲭⲓ: f. Sweetness.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲭⲏⲱⲱ, ⲉⲗⲏⲭⲏⲱⲱ: (672a); Q. To
 be high, exalted.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲭⲏⲱ v. ⲉⲗⲏⲭⲏⲱ - To float.
 ⲉⲗⲏ: (667a); adj. n. Forty.
 ⲉⲗⲏ, ⲉⲗⲏⲏ, ⲉⲗⲏⲏ: (667b); mf.
 Pelican.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲱ, ⲉⲉⲗⲏⲱ, ⲉⲗⲏⲱ: (681a); m.
 Grace, gift;
 ⲁⲧⲉⲗⲏⲱ: adj. Graceless, thankless;
 ⲉⲣⲉⲗⲏⲱ: vb. To give grace, favor;
 ⲡⲉⲗⲏⲱ: vb. To give grace, benefit, be
 kind;
 ⲡⲉⲗⲏⲱ: vb. To give as a favor, gift;
 ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲏⲱ: To give thanks;
 --- ⲛⲧⲉⲛ: vb. To give thanks to;
 --- ⲉⲗⲉⲛ: To give thanks for;
 ⲁⲧⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲏⲱ: adj. Thankless;
 ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲏⲱⲉⲣⲉⲗⲏⲱ: m. Grateful person;
 ⲗⲏⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲏⲱ: m. Thanksgiving;

ⲉⲗⲏⲱⲱ: vb. To obtain grace, favor;
 --- ⲟⲩⲕⲉ: vb. To obtain favor
 against, over;
 ⲗⲏⲙⲉⲗⲏⲱ: vb. To find favor.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲱ (Q): (682b); vi. To become, be sour;
 ⲉⲗⲏⲱ: m. Vinegar.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲱ: (676b); m. Salt;
 ⲁⲧⲉⲗⲏⲱ: adj. Unsalted;
 ⲉⲗⲏⲱ, ⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲏⲱ: m. Salt land.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲱ v. ⲉⲗⲏⲱ - Grace.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲱ: (693a); m. Flowering branch of palm.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲱ v. ⲉⲗⲏⲱ - To sleep.
 ⲉⲗ, ⲉⲗⲏ, ⲉⲗⲏ: (646b); m. Face;
 ⲉⲗⲏⲱ: from face, away from;
 ⲡⲉⲗⲏ: vb. To put, direct;
 ⲙⲉⲗⲏ ⲉⲗ, ⲉⲗⲏ: vb. To receive,
 accept;
 ⲉⲗ ⲉⲗ: vb. To raise;
 ⲉⲗ ⲛⲉⲗⲏ: vb. To overlook, disregard;
 ⲉⲗ ⲉⲗ, ⲉⲗ ⲛⲉⲗⲏ, ⲉⲗ ⲙⲉⲗⲏ: vb.
 To take face, respect person, pay heed;
 ⲙⲉⲗⲏ ⲉⲗ: m. The one who shows
 favor;
 ⲉⲗ ⲉⲗⲏ, ⲉⲗ ⲛⲉⲗⲏ: vb. To
 disport, amuse, occupy self, converse;
 ⲉⲗ ⲉⲗⲏ, ⲉⲗ ⲛⲉⲗⲏ: m. Dis-
 traction;
 ⲁⲧⲉⲗⲏⲱ: adj. Without
 distraction;
 ⲡⲉⲗⲏ: vb. To give face, beseech, en-
 courage;
 --- ⲉⲗⲉⲛ: vb. To beseech on be-
 half of;
 ⲗⲏⲙⲉⲗⲏ: vb. To find face, be sufficient;
 ⲉⲗⲏⲱ, ⲉⲗⲏⲱ: prep. Toward face
 of, to, among;
 --- ⲉⲗⲏⲱ ⲉ-: prep. In toward,
 before;
 ⲛⲉⲗⲏⲱ, ⲛⲉⲗⲏⲱ: prep. In the
 presence of, before.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲱ v. ⲉⲗⲏⲱ - To cover.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲱ (Q) v. ⲉⲗⲏⲱ - To be covered.

(1)ζοι: (651a); f. Heap of grain.
 (2)ζοι: (651a); m. Bellows.
 ζοκερ (Q) v. ζκο - To be hungry.
 ζοκλεϑ: (664a); n. Camel saddle.
 ζοκς v. ζωκι - Scrapper
 ζολι: (667a); f. Moth;
 ατερζολι: adj. Incorruptible, indis-
 tructible.
 ζολκ (Q) v. ζωλκ - To be twisted.
 ζολκι: (668b); m. Catapult.
 ζολλ v. ζωλλε - To seize.
 ζολx (Q) v. ζλοx - To be sweet.
 (1)ζομ: (674a); m. Shoemaker.
 (2)ζομ: (674a); n. An implement.
 ζομ v. ζωμ - To tread.
 ζομι (Q) v. ζωμι - To be trampled.
 ζομβε: (691a); m. Spring, well.
 ζομτ: (678a); m. Copper, bronze;
 †ζομτ: vb. To give, pay money;
 ερζομτ: vb. To become, be copper.
 ζομζεμ, ζομθεμ, ζεμζεμ-, ζεμ-
 ζωμ v. (682b); vt. To tread, trample;
 --- θεμ: vt. To tread into;
 --- ζιμεμ: vt. To tread upon.
 ζοντ: (691b); m. Pagan priest.
 ζονθεν, ζενθεν-, ζενζων v. (693a);
 vi. To bid;
 ---: m. Command.
 ζοп: (695a); m. Feast, marriage feast, bride-
 chamber.
 ζοп v. (1)ζωп - To hide.
 ζοпς v. ζωβς - To cover.
 ζοпς (Q) v. ζωβς - To be covered.
 (ζοпт) v. ζωтп - To join.
 ζοпт (Q) v. ωтп - To enclose.
 ζοпт v. ζωтп - Chain.
 ζορп v. (2)ζωрп - To be wet.
 ζοрп (Q) v. (1)ζωрп - To be asleep.
 ζοрп (Q) v. (2)ζωрп - To be wet.
 ζοрт v. (ζωрт)- To seize.
 ζοртϑ: (704b); m. Phantasm, ghost;

μετὰ ὄρτῃ: f. Appearance.
 ὀρῶ (Q) v. (1) ὀρῶ - To be heavy.
 ὀρῶ (Q) v. (2) ὀρῶ - To become cold.
 ὀρᾶσθαι: (709a); vi. To be heaped up, set in order.
 ὄσ: (709a); m. Dung (of animal, birds);
 ἐρῶσ: vb. Let dung.
 ὄσ v. (2) ὄσ - Thread.
 ὄσεμ: (713a); m. Natron (Carbonate of soda).
 ὄσ: (718b); m. Sack, bag.
 ὄστε: (722a); prep. (w/preceding ε-) Beyond, more than, when.
 ὄσπ v. ὄσπ - To join.
 ὄσπ (Q) v. ὄσπ - To be shut.
 ὄσπ (Q) v. ὄσπ - To be joined.
 ὄσπ v. ὄσπ - Chain.
 ὄσπερ (Q): (726a); vi. To be joined, doubled.
 ὄσσει (Q) v. ὄσσει - To be struck.
 ὄφ, f. ὄφ, pl. ὄφεις: (740b); m. Serpent
 ὄφει: m. Serpent-catcher.
 ὄφτ v. ὄφτ - To nail.
 ὄσπσ: (743a); vt. To shut.
 ὄσσεσ, ὄσσεσ-, ὄσσεσσ; (Q) ὄσσεσ ὄσσεσ: (743b); vi. To be distressed, restricted, narrow; vt. to straighten, compel;
 ---: m. Distress, need.
 ὄσπσ: (744b); vt. To wither, destroy;
 ---: m. Feebleness.
 (1) ὄσ: (720b); f. Fear;
 ἄσ: adj. Without fear;
 μᾶσ: f. Fearlessness, impudence;
 ἐρῶσ: vb. To be afraid;
 ἰσ: vb. To give fear, terrify;
 ὀσ: vb. To cast, put fear.
 (2) ὄσ: (721b); f. hour, moment;
 ὄσ, ὄσ ὄσ: adv. on a sudden

շրճ-, շրճ: (698a); vb. It is fitting.
 շրճ v. շօ - Face.
 շրբ v. շրի - Upper part.
 շրբ v. շօ - Face.
 շրբյ v. (1)շրօյ - Weight.
 շրբ: (702a); m. Chisel.
 շրի, շրբ: (698a); m. Upper part;
 շրի: prep. To, above, upward;
 ---: n. Person above, superior, magnate;
 --- շճ: prep. Up to;
 --- ծեն: prep. Up from;
 նշրի: adv. Upward, above;
 --- շի: adv. (w/emphasis) on, in;
 Կճշրի: adv. Upward;
 --- է-: adv. Up to.
 շրի, շրի: (704a); f. Flower.
 շրի v. (1)շրօյ - Weight.
 (1)շրի: (703a); m. Pelican;
 ծրի: Bird's claw.
 (2)շրի: (703b); m. a plant (artemisia).
 (1)շրօյ, շրօյ, (Q) շրփ: (706a);
 vi. To be heavy, slow, difficult; vt. To
 make heavy;
 --- է-: vb. To be difficult for, beyond;
 --- էքեն: vb. To be difficult upon;
 --- ն-: vb. To be difficult with, in;
 --- ծեն: vb. To be difficult in;
 ---: m. Weight, burden;
 շրի, շրի, շրբ: f. Weight.
 (2)շրօյ, (Q) շրփ: (530a); vi. To be-
 come cold;
 ---: m. Cold
 շրփ v. շփօր - Young fish.
 շրփ: (705b); vi. To be quiet, cease.
 շր, շր: (701b); f. Oven, furnace.
 շրճ v. շրճ - It is fitting.
 շրճ, շրճ: (704b); f. Wine press.
 շոռ: (725b); m. Fall, destruction.
 շոհ- լա v. լա - To slander.
 շոհճ v. շոիճ - First ones.

շոհոհ: (739b); Q. prob. = օհոհ
 շոիճ, f. շոիճ, pl. շոհճ: (738a);
 m. First; f. Beginning, first;
 եր, օր նշոիճ: vb. To be first.
 շոիճ v. շոիճ - First one.
 շրճակ v. շրճակ - Blear-eyed
 person.
 շրի v. շի - Pelican.
 շոհ, օհո: (735a); m. Greater part,
 greatness; adj. Greater, more;
 --- է-: Beyond, more than;
 նշոհ: adv. Greatly, very, more;
 լետշոհ: f. Abundance, superfluity;
 երշոհ: vb. To be, have more; exceed;
 --- է-: vb. To be, have more than;
 ---: vb. (+obj. n. or vb. immediately
 following) To be the more, do greatly.
 շոհճ: (737b); vt. To deprive.
 շոհոհ (Q) v. շրի - To be ceased.
 շոհ: (741a); m. Vetch, pulse.
 շո: (651a); vb. mostly impers., To suffice,
 be enough;
 --- է-: vb. To be satisfied with.
 շոհ: (651b); Pron. of emphasis or contrast.
 Self, also, for (+pron.) part; But, on the
 other hand.
 (1)շոհ: (652b); vt. To send;
 բեռնշոհ: m. Man sent, messenger.
 (2)շոհ, շեհ-, pl. շոհոհ: (653a); m.
 Thing, work, matter, event;
 լիւն շոհ: There is not a matter, is
 no business;
 շոհ նիւ: m. Handiwork;
 երշոհ: vb. To do work;
 --- է-: vb. To do work at, on;
 --- շճ: vb. To do work for;
 --- ծեն: vb. To do work in, with,
 by.
 շոհ v. (2)շոհ - Horn.
 շոհ, շոհ, շեհ-, շոհճ,
 շոհճ; (Q) շոհ, շոհ: (658b); vi.
 To cover, be covered;

---: m. Covering, lid;
 բեզբաւ: m. Coverer, protector;
 արածաւ: m. Act of covering;
 ծած, ծած; pl. ծած, բեւած:
 mf. Covering, garment; Linen;
 արածաւ: adj. Without clothing;
 ծած, -ծած: m. Clothing;
 բեւ: f. Garment.
 ծաւ: (674a); m. Wave;
 բծաւ, ու ծաւ: vb. To be
 covered with waves, be agitated;
 արծաւ: vb. To throw up waves.
 ծար: (697b); f. Dung (human or animal).
 ծար: (720b); f. Hyena.
 ծակ, ծակ, ծակ, ծեւ, ծեւ,
 (Q) ծեւ: (662b); vb. To scrape,
 scratch;
 ծոկ: m. Scraper;
 vb. To shave, shear;
 ---: n. Shaved condition, baldness;
 ծակ: m. Fleece.
 (1) ծալ, (Q) ծալ: (665b); vi. To fly, go;
 --- բեւ: vi. To fly upon, over;
 --- բեւ: vi. To fly forth, go forth;
 --- ծա: vb. To fly forth from;
 --- ծեւ: vb. To fly forth from;
 արաւ ծալ: m. Approach;
 արածալ: m. Flight;
 ծալաւ: vi. To fly (of birds or insects);
 ծալաւորաւ: m. Flight of bird.
 (2) ծալ, ծալ: (666b); vi. To be hoarse.
 ծալեւ, ծեւեւ, ծալեւ: (670a); vi.
 To seize;
 ---: m. Rapine, spoil;
 բեզբալեւ: m. Seizer, ravener, thief.
 ծալակ, (Q) ծալակ: (668b); vt. To twist,
 roll, braid;
 --- եւ: vb. To twist (with em-
 phasis);
 ---: m. Twist, plait, hook;
 եւծալակ: f. Twisting (of cord &c).
 ծալակ: (672a); adv. Hastily.

ծալակ, (Q) ծալակ: (672b); vi. To em-
 brace.
 ծաւ, ծեւ, ծաւ, (Q) ծաւ:
 (674b); vi. To tread, trample, beat;
 --- եւ: vi. To tread with;
 --- ծեւ: vi. To tread with;
 ---: m. Treading, trampoline;
 արածաւ: adj. Untrodden;
 եւծաւ: m. Place of treading;
 բեզբաւ: m. Treader (of wine press).
 (1) ծաւ: (688a); vi. To bid, command;
 ---: m. Command.
 (2) ծաւ: (688a); n. from vb. go aground in
 shallows.
 ծաւ v. ծաւ - To approach.
 (1) ծաւ, ծեւ, ծաւ, (Q) ծաւ:
 (695a); vi. To be hidden. hide;
 եւ, եւծաւ: m. What is hidden,
 hidden thing;
 --- եւ: vi. To be hidden from;
 եւ ծաւ: m. Place of hiding;
 ծաւ: f. Crypt, underground chamber.
 (2) ծաւ, ծաւ: (696a); n. Horn.
 ծաւ v. ծաւ - To cover.
 ծաւ: (697b); vt. To squeeze out (milk),
 milk.
 ծաւ: (702a); vi. To be broken.
 (1) ծաւ, (Q) ծաւ: (703a); vi. To sleep,
 doze
 (2) ծաւ, ծաւ, (Q) ծաւ: (703b);
 vi. to be wet, drenched; vt. To wet
 drench;
 --- եւ: vi. To be drenched with, in;
 vt. To drench with.
 (ծաւ), ծաւ: (704b); vt. To seize,
 wrest.
 (ծաւ), ծաւ: (706a); To run (ship)
 aground.
 (1) ծաւ: (709b); vi. To sing, make music;
 --- եւ: vi. To sing to;
 --- ծեւ: vi. To sing in;
 --- ծաւ: vi. To sing before;

--- εὑω: vi. To sing upward;
 ---: m. Song, hymn;
 ρεφζωc: m. Singer;
 μετρεφζωc: f. Singing;
 ζινζωc: m. Singing, song;
 ζωc: m. Big drum.
 (2)ζωc, ζoc: (710a); m. Thread, cord.
 ζωτ: (718b); (w/εp) vb. To make sail,
 float;
 --- ε-: vb. To make sail to;
 ζινεpζωτ: m. Sailing, voyage.
 ζωτηp: (726b); n. Among maladies.
 ζωτπ, ζοτπ/, (Often ζοπτ/), (Q)
 ζοτπ: (724b); vi. To join, attune, be
 reconciled, sink;
 --- ε-: vi. To join to;
 ---: m. Joint, joining, reconciliation;
 ατζωτπ: adj. Unsinking;
 μανζωτπ: m. Place of sinking (sun),
 west;
 μετζωτπ: f. Union;
 εpζωτπ: vb. To reconcile;
 ρεφζωτπ: m. Reconciler;
 ζινζωτπ: m. Union, reconciliation,
 sinking of (sun);
 ζοτπ, ζοπτ: n. Thing joined, chain,
 rim.
 ζωτπ v. ωτπ - To shut.
 ζωτq: (728a); vt. To nail.
 (1)ζωov: (731a); vi. (Q), To be putrid, bad,
 wicked;

--- ε-: vb. To be bad beyond, worse
 than;
 πετζωov: m. Evil one or thing,
 wickedness;
 ατπετζωov: adj. Guileless, unharmed;
 μετατπετζωov: f. Innocence;
 εpπετζωov: vb. To do evil;
 cαμπετζωov: m. Doer of evil.
 (2)ζωov: (732a); vi. To rain;
 ---: m. Rain, moisture;
 μovζωov: m. Rain, moisture;
 ζινζωov: m. Act of raining.
 ζωovι (Q) v. ζιοovι - To be casted.
 ζωovτ: (738b); m. Male, gods, husband.
 ζωovω: (739b); vi. To abuse, curse.
 ζωω, (Q) ζηω: (740a); vi. To be in
 distress;
 ---: m. Distress, straits.
 ζωx: (724b); adj. Cold.
 (1)ζω†: (722a); vi. To rub, bruise;
 ωε ηζω†: m. Wooden Pole.
 (2)ζω†: (722a); m. Tribute;
 †ζω†: vb. To pay tribute;
 ατζω†: adj. Tax-free.
 (3)ζω†: (722b); n. Necessity. As impers.
 vb. It is needful;
 --- ε-: vb. If is needful for.
 ζqοτ, ζqωτ: (696b); Fathom.
 ζqοvρ ζpοvϋ: (741a); m. Young fish.
 ζqω v. ζoc - Young fish.
 ζqωτ v. ζqοτ - Fathom.

Ⲫ

Ⲫ: (745a); 29th letter of the Coptic Alphabet.

Ⲫⲁⲃⲓ- p.c. v. Ⲫⲱⲃ - Feeble.

ⲪⲁⲃⲪⲓⲃ: (760b); n. Small in stature.

Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ v. Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ- - Ugliness.

Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ-, Ⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ (Q) Ⲫⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ: (465b); vt. To make ugly; disgrace, condemn; Q. Ugly;

Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ, Ⲫⲁⲓⲏ: n. Ugly one, ugliness, disgrace;

ⲙⲉⲧⲪⲁⲓⲉ: f. Ugliness, disgrace;

ⲉⲣⲪⲁⲓⲉ: vb. To be ugly, disgraceful.

Ⲫⲁⲓⲏ v. Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ- - Ugliness.

Ⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ v. Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ- - To make ugly.

Ⲫⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ (Q) v. Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ- - Ugly.

Ⲫⲁⲗ: (765b); m. Branch.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. (1)Ⲫⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To be dwelling.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲓⲙ: (768a); pl. Chickens.

ⲪⲁⲗⲪⲉⲗ v. ⲪⲁⲗⲪ - To strike.

ⲪⲁⲗⲪⲟⲩ v. ⲪⲉⲗⲪⲟⲩ - Bat.

Ⲫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ v. Ⲫⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ - Camels.

Ⲫⲁⲙⲉⲩⲗⲓ v. Ⲫⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ - She-camel.

Ⲫⲁⲙⲏ: (770b); f. Calm.

Ⲫⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ, f. Ⲫⲁⲙⲉⲩⲗⲓ; pl. Ⲫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ, ⲃⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ: (818b); m. Camel.

Ⲫⲁⲏⲉ v. Ⲫⲟⲏ - Low place.

Ⲫⲁⲏⲉ v. (1)ⲃⲏⲟⲏ - Soft.

Ⲫⲁⲏⲉⲩ v. Ⲫⲟⲏ - Low places.

Ⲫⲁⲏⲏ: (773b); f. Hoe.

Ⲫⲁⲏⲏ v. Ⲫⲟⲏ - Low place.

ⲪⲁⲏⲓⲪⲓ: (777b); m. Plam-fiber (for rope making).

Ⲫⲁⲏⲟ: (773b); m. Basket (full of earth).

ⲪⲁⲡⲁⲪⲓ v. ⲪⲁⲡⲓⲪⲓ - A dry measure.

Ⲫⲁⲡⲓ: (778a); n. w/ⲃⲓ vb. To stray, swerve.

ⲪⲁⲡⲓⲪⲓ, ⲪⲁⲡⲓⲪⲓ, ⲪⲁⲡⲁⲪⲓ: (827b); mf. A dry measure.

ⲪⲁⲡⲟⲪⲓ v. ⲪⲁⲡⲟⲪⲓ - Spine.

ⲪⲁⲡⲪⲉⲡ: (827b); vi. To be hurried, anxious.

ⲪⲁⲡⲪⲓⲡ, ⲪⲁⲣⲪⲓⲣ, ⲪⲉⲣⲪⲓⲣ, ⲪⲉⲃⲪⲓⲡ: (842b); m. Ant.

Ⲫⲁⲣ- p.c. v. ⲃⲣⲟ - Hard.

Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲙⲡⲟ: (786a); n. Plant with edible leaves, cabbage(?).

Ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲃ- p.c. v. (Ⲫⲱⲣⲉⲃ) - To cut open.

Ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲃ ⲏⲟⲗⲉⲃ v. ⲏⲟⲗⲉⲃ - Bare-necked.

Ⲫⲁⲣⲡ- p.c. v. (Ⲫⲱⲣⲉⲃ) - To cut open.

Ⲫⲁⲫⲁⲧ: (827b); pl. Fibers of palm tree.

ⲪⲁⲫⲓⲪⲓ v. ⲪⲁⲡⲓⲪⲓ - A dry measure.

ⲪⲁⲫⲟⲪⲓ, ⲪⲁⲡⲟⲪⲓ: (795a); m. Spine, vertebrae.

(1)Ⲫⲁⲣ: (795b); m. Frost.

(2)Ⲫⲁⲣ: (795b); n. A disease.

Ⲫⲁⲣ- p.c. v. Ⲫⲱⲣ - Burner.

Ⲫⲁⲣⲓ- p.c. v. Ⲫⲏⲣ - To be of kin.

ⲪⲁⲣⲪⲓⲣ v. ⲪⲁⲡⲪⲓⲡ - Ant.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲏⲓ: (798b); f. Baking oven.

ⲪⲁⲗⲪ, ⲪⲁⲗⲪⲉⲗ, ⲪⲁⲗⲪ, ⲪⲁⲗⲪⲉⲗ: (798b); vt. To strike, gnash.

ⲪⲁⲗⲪⲉⲗ v. ⲪⲁⲗⲪ - To strike.

ⲪⲁⲪ- v. (1)ⲪⲱⲪ - Head.

ⲪⲁⲪ- v. ⲪⲱⲪⲓ - To cut.

ⲪⲁⲪ- p.c. v. ⲪⲱⲪⲓ - Cutter.

ⲪⲁⲪⲉⲃ- p.c. v. ⲪⲱⲪⲉⲃ - Humble.

ⲪⲁⲪⲓ: (799b); mf Enemy;

ⲙⲉⲧⲪⲁⲪⲓ: f. Enmity;

ⲉⲣ, ⲟⲓ ⲏⲪⲁⲪⲓ: vb. To be at enmity.

ⲪⲁⲪⲓⲱⲗ: (844a); mf. Coarse linen, tow.

ⲪⲁⲪⲟⲙⲓ v. ⲟⲙⲓ - Metal agricultural tools.

ⲪⲁⲪⲣⲓⲙ: (799b); m. Cliff.

ⲪⲁⲪⲱ: (800a); n. Sort of fuel.

ⲪⲁⲪⲱⲁⲓ v. (2)ⲱⲁⲓ - With cut nose.

ⲪⲁⲪⲗ v. ⲪⲁⲗⲪ - To strike.

Ⲫⲁⲃⲁⲩ v. Ⲫⲁⲃⲏ - Left hands.

Ⲫⲁⲃⲉ; pl. Ⲫⲁⲃⲉⲩ, ⲃⲁⲃⲉⲩ: (800b); n. bent, maimed person.

Ⲫⲁⲃⲉⲩ v. Ⲫⲁⲃⲉ - Maimed persons.

Ⲫⲁⲃⲏ, pl. Ⲫⲁⲃⲁⲩ: (800b); f. Left hand.

(1)Ⲫⲉ: (746b); m. Spathe of date-palm.

(2)χε: (746b); conj. (from χω to say)
 Namely; after verbs call or name; before
 direct statements or questions; because;
 if, whether; after Gk particles.
 (3)χε: (802b); part. Then, therefore, but;
 again, once more.
 χε- v. (2)χω - To say.
 χεβιωοϣ (Q) v. χωβ - To be feeble.
 χεβρο, χεφρο, χεπρο: (827a); f.
 Farmstead, hamlet.
 χεβс: (760a); mf. Coal.
 χεβс- v. χωβс - To bend.
 χεβϣαι v. (2)ϣαι - Nostrils.
 χεβχιπ v. χαπχιπ - Ant.
 χек- v. χωк - To complete.
 χεκεμ- v. χωκεμ - To wash.
 χекз- v. χοϣкз - To bite.
 χекχικ: (765a); n. Ant or other insect.
 χекχωк (Q) v. χοкχек - To be braided.
 χελ- v. (1)χωλ - To clothe.
 χελ- v. (3)χωλ - To return
 χελι: (766a); n. Net.
 χελкес, χελкнс: (768b); pl. Bugs.
 χελкнс v. χελкес - Bugs.
 χελqαϣ: (810b); n. Fish (silurus mystus).
 χελχελ(n), χελχωλϣ: (815b); vt. To
 spread to dry.
 χελχοϣ, χαλχοϣ, χεχοϣ: (824a); f.
 Bat.
 χελχωλϣ: (770a); vi. To let drip, drip.
 χελχωλ v. χελχελ - To spread to dry.
 χεμ- v. χιμ - To find.
 χεμϣ v. χιμ - To find.
 χεμμο: (771b); vb caus. To be at ease.
 χεμταϣ v. мтаϣ - To speak magic.
 χεμφεз: (771b); m. Apple.
 χεμϣαι v. (2)ϣαι - Nostrils.
 χεμπϣαι v. (2)ϣαι - Nostrils.
 χεμχομ v. (2)χομ - To be able.
 χεμχωμϣ v. χομχεμ - To touch.
 χενεφωρ: (775a); m. Roof.
 χенз: (777b); m. Garment.

χενχεν: (824b); vi. To make music with
 instrument or voice.
 χеп- v. σωπι - To seize.
 χепι: (778a); f. Chip, slice, morsel.
 χепро v. χεβро - Hamlet.
 χер-, χορϣ, (Q) χнр: (781b); vt. To
 examin, study.
 χер- v. (2)χωρ - To scatter.
 χере v. (2)χω - To mean.
 χереβ- p.c. v. (χωρεβ) - To cut open.
 χερнх v. (1)χωρх - Hunter.
 χерх- v. (1)χωρх - To hunt.
 χерхер, χерхир: (780b); vi. To be
 wanton, merry; play.
 χерхи: (830a); f. Filth.
 χерхир v. χерхер - To be wanton.
 χес- v. хос - Half.
 χески† v. (1)ки† - half stater.
 χεϣ: (793a); vi. To send.
 χεφро v. χεβро - Hamlet.
 χεχас, χас: (764a); conj. That is, in
 order that.
 χεϣ- v. χωϣ - To pour forth.
 χεϣс v. χεхс - Ingot.
 χεϣχωϣ v. χοϣχεϣ - To sprinkle.
 χεqϣαι v. (2)ϣαι - Nostrils.
 χεqχιq v. χαпχιп - Ant.
 χεqχωqϣ v. χοqχεq - To cook.
 χεqχωq (Q) v. χοqχεq - To be cooked.
 χех- v. χωхи - To cut.
 χехеб- v. χωхеб - To be humble.
 χехре: (800b); m. Sorrel.
 χехрнс v. хікрнс - Tiger.
 χехс, χеϣс, хохс: (800b); f. Ingot (of
 metal)
 χехοϣ v. χελχοϣ - Bat.
 (1)хн: (747b); f. Dish, bowl (for food, in-
 cense)
 (2)хн: (747b); m. Emptiness, vanity;
 хинхн: m. Emptiness, vanity;
 επхн: For nought, in vain.
 хнб (Q) v. σωπι - To be taken.

xнi: (747b); m. Chip, mole (of straw, dust).
 xнк (Q) v. xωк - To be completed.
 xнλ (Q) v. (1)xωλ - To be clothed.
 xнλ (Q) v. (3)xωλ - To be returned.
 xнн (Q) v. σnon - To be smooth.
 xнр (Q) v. xep- - To be examined.
 xнр (Q) v. (1)xωр - To be sharpened.
 xнр (Q) v. (2)xωр - To be scattered.
 (1)xнpи: (782a); f. Threshing-floor.
 (2)xнpи, xиnиpи: (782a); m. Filth.
 xнoу (Q): (835a); vi. To be narrow; vt. To make narrow;
 ---: m. Narrowness.
 xнy (Q) v. xωy - Molten.
 xнq (Q), p.c. xαqи-: (795b); vb. To be of kin.
 xнq (Q) v. (1)xωq - To be burned.
 xнq (Q) v. (2)xωq - To be costly.
 xнx (Q) v. (2)xωx - To be roasted.
 xнxи (Q) v. xωxи - To be cut.
 xи- v. (1)xω - Wall.
 xиpи, xиnиpи: (782a); m. Pod of carob & other plants.
 xиpнc, xиpoc, xexpнc: (764a); m. Tiger, panther.
 xиpoc v. xиpнc - Tiger.
 xии xem- xemи: (820a); vi. To find;
 xemиhт: vt. To find heart, learn wisdom;
 ---: m. Finding, thing found.
 aтxии: adj. Not to be found;
 мeтxии: f. Existence;
 peqxии: m. finder;
 xиnхии: m. Act of finding.
 xиифe v. xиифeж - Blight.
 xиифeж, xиифeж, xиифe, xиифoж: (771b); n. Blight.
 xиифoж v. xиифeж - Blight.
 xии-: (819a); vbal pref. forming nouns of action, act of, manner of.
 xииpи v. (2)xнpи - Filth.
 xииpи v. xиpи - Pod of carob.

xиифeж v. xиифeж - Blight.
 xиnхиn: (824b); m. Rocket (plant).
 xиnσωp: (824b); m. Talent (weight or coin).
 xиp: (780b); m. Brine, small salted fish.
 xиcииc: (466a); n. Castor oil plant.
 xиx: (839b); f. Hand.; (w/iω) vb. To wash hands; (w/iни exen) vb. To lay hand on.
 (1)xиxи: (464a); f. Gourd, vegetables.
 (2)xиxи: (800a); vb. (w/pec-) m. Brigand, robber.
 xиσωи: (800a); n. Single lock or plait of hair.
 xкo, xкoи: (763a); vt. To sell, trade, spend;
 ---: m. Cost.
 xкoи v. xкo - To sell.
 xo v. (2)axω - Crook-backed.
 xoи v. (2)xω - To say.
 xoβи v. xωβ - Weak person (f).
 xoβcи v. xωβc - To bend.
 xoβc (Q) v. xωβc - To be bent.
 xoi, pl. exнoу: (754a); m. Ship, boat.
 xoi v. (1)xω - Wall.
 xokи v. xωк - To complete.
 xokeи (Q) v. xωkeи - To be washed.
 xokep v. xoykep - To be seasoned.
 xokии v. xωkeи - To wash.
 xokci: (765a); m. Crepitus ventris.
 xokж v. xoyкж - To bite.
 xokжи v. xoyкж - To bite.
 xokжq v. xoyкж - Goad.
 xokxek, (Q) xekxωк: (765a); vi. To prick, brand, braid.
 ---: f. Stamp. brand.
 (1)xoλ, σaλ: (765b); m. Wave.
 (2)xoλ, xωλ: (810a); m. Flat cake, loaf.
 xoλи v. (1)xωλ - To clothe.
 xoλи v. (3)xωλ - To return.
 xoλβи: (766b); f. Baker's wooden shovel.
 xoλи: (769a); f. Moth.

xολκ / v. xωλκ - To be submerged.
 xολκ (Q) v. xωλκ - To be submerged.
 xολζ / v. (1)xωλζ - To scoop.
 xολζ / v. (2)xωλζ - To clothe.
 xολζ (Q) v. (2)xωλζ - To be covered.
 xολζϥ v. (2)xωλζ - Lattice.
 xολx / v. xωλx - To entangle.
 xολx (Q) v. xωλx - To be entangled.
 xολx v. ϭλox - Bed.
 (1)xομ: (770b); f. Cauldron, basin.
 (2)xομ: (815b); f. Power, strength;
 ατxομ: adj. Powerless, unable; n. Impotence;
 peμnχομ: m. mighty man;
 ιpι, ep xομ: vb. To do mighty deeds, wonders;
 †xομ: vb. To give power;
 oγon γxομ: vb. There is power, have power;
 μμon γxομ: vb. There is not power, have not power;
 ϭixομ: vb. To get strength;
 xεμxομ: vb. To find power, be strong, be able.
 γxεμxομ: vb. To be strong, able.
 xομxεμ, xεμxωμ /: (818b); vi. To touch, grope;
 --- ϭen: vi. To touch with;
 ---: m. Sense of touch;
 xιnχομxεμ: m. Act of touching.
 xον: (819b); m. Low, hollow place;
 xανε, xανη, pl. xανευ: mf. Low, hollow place.
 xονc: (822a); n. Might, violence, hardy;
 ϭιnχονc: vb. To use violence, do evil, vt. to hurt., ill-treat, constrain;
 ---: m. violence, iniquity.
 xοντ (Q) v. (1)xωντ - To be tried.
 xοντ (Q) v. (2)xωντ - To be angry.
 xοπ: (778a); vb Q. To be hard, cruel.
 xοπ / v. ϭωπι - To be seized.
 xοp / v. xep- - To examine.

xοp / v. (1)xωp - To sharpen.
 xοp / v. (2)xωp - To scatter.
 xοpεc: (785b); f. Small vessel.
 xοpι (Q) v. ϭpo - To be strong.
 xοpζ (Q) v. ϭpoζ - To be in want.
 xοpχ v. (3)xωpχ - To be inhabited.
 xοpχ / v. (1)xωpχ - To hunt.
 xοpχ / v. (2)xωpχ - To prepare.
 xοpχ / v. (3)xωpχ - To be inhabited.
 xοpχ (Q) v. (1)xωpχ - To be hunted.
 xοpχ (Q) v. (2)xωpχ - To be prepared.
 xοpχ (Q) v. (3)xωpχ - To be inhabited.
 xοpχc v. (1)xωpχ - Ambush.
 xοp†: (829b); f. Knife, sword.
 xoc, xec-: (832a); m. Half.
 xoceμ: (832b); m. Darkness, tempest;
 ατxoceμ: adj. Without storm, unper-
 turbed.
 xοτ / v. (2)xω - To say.
 xοτζ / v. xωτζ - To wound.
 xοτζ (Q) v. xωτζ - To be wounded.
 xογ / v. xωγ - To pour forth.
 xογγxεγ, xεγγxωγ: (839a); vt. To sprinkle;
 ---: m. Sprinkling, outpouring.
 xοq / v. (1)xωq - To burn.
 xοq (Q) v. (2)xωq - To be costly.
 xοqxεq, xεqxωq /, (Q) xεqxωq: (796b); vi. To burn, cook.
 xοx / v. (2)xωx - To roast.
 xοx / v. xωxι - To cut.
 xοxεβ (Q) v. xωxεβ - To be humble.
 xοxc v. xεxc - Ingot.
 xpoχ, pl. xpowx: (831b); m. Seed.
 xpowx v. xpoχ - Seeds.
 xοvκεp, (Q) xοκεp: (764a); vt. To salt, season, cure;
 --- η-: vt. To salt with;
 ---: m. Seasoning.
 xοvκζ, xωκζ, xοκζ, xεκζ-, xοκζ /: (765a); vi. To prick, bite;

xokʒq: n. Goad.
 xovʌ: (765b); m. Fragment.
 xovɣt: (837b); vi. To look, see;
 --- e-: vi. To look at, to;
 --- n-: vi. To look toward;
 --- nca: vi. To look after, at;
 --- eʒpni: vi. To look down;
 --- eʒpni: vi. To look up;
 ---: m. Look, glance;
 manxovɣt: m. Lookout place;
 pecxovɣt: m. One who sees.
 xovq v. (1)xwq - To burn.
 xovx, ɣovx: (840b); m. Safflower, car-
 damum.
 xʃe- v. xʃo - To bring forth.
 xʃhovt (Q) v. xʃo - To be begotten
 xʃint (Q) v. xʃio - To be blamed.
 xʃio, (Q) xʃint: (778b); vi. To blame,
 upbraid;
 ---: m. Blame;
 metxʃint: f. Shame facedness, mo-
 desty;
 xinxʃint: m. Modesty
 xʃo, xʃe-, tʒʃe, xʃoʒ, (Q)
 xʃhovt: (778b); vt. To beget, bring
 forth; acquire;
 --- e-: vt. To bring forth for, to;
 ---: m. Birth, begetting, possession,
 gain;
 pecxʃo: m. Begetter, maker;
 xinxʃo: m. Begetting, generation.
 xʃoʒ v. xʃo - To beget.
 xʃoi: (805a); m. Arm (of man), leg (of
 beast).
 xʃot, xʃwt, xʃwt: (795a); m. A
 part of the body whereof there are two;
 thighs, buttocks, testicles.
 xʃwt v. xʃot - Thighs.
 xʃwt v. xʃwt - Thighs.
 (1)xw, xoi, xwi, xi: (753b); f. Wall;
 xinθmht: f. Middle wall

(2)xw, xe-, xoʒ, xotʒ; imperat. axe-,
 axotʒ, axoʒ: (754a); I. vi,vt. To say,
 speak, tell;
 --- e-: To say to;
 --- nca: To say against;
 pecxe-: m. Sayer, speaker;
 xinxoc: m. Saying, speech;
 xere-: To mean;
 II. vi. Sing;
 ---, pl. xovni: m., Song;
 pecxw, pl. pecxovni: m. Singer,
 minstrel.
 xwʒ: (756a); m. Head;
 --- nca ca-: Behind head, backward,
 head down;
 exen, exwʒ: Prep. Upon, over; for, on
 account of; against; to; in addition to,
 after;
 eʒoʌ exen: Out upon;
 tʌxen-, tʌxwʒ: Prep. Before;
 icxen tʌxwʒ: Since before;
 ʒixen, ʒixwʒ: Prep. lit. on head of;
 upon, over;
 eʒoʌ ʒixen: From upon;
 nʒpni ʒixen: Upon.
 xwʒ; (Q) xexiwoʒ, xwʒi, p.c.
 xaxi-: (805a); vi. To become, be
 feeble, timid;
 xwʒ, xwʒi, f. xoxi: m. Weak
 person;
 metxwʒ: f. Weakness, folly.
 xwʒ v. xwʒ - Weak person.
 xwʒi: (804b); f. Leaf.
 xwʒi (Q) v. xwʒ -To be weak.
 xwʒi v. xwʒ - Weak person.
 xwʒc, xec-, xoxcʒ, (Q) xoxc:
 (760b); vt. To bend, bow.
 xwi: (759b); m. Earthen basin.
 xwi v. (1)xw - Wall.
 (1)xwiʌi; (Q) xaxiwoʒ, tʌxiwoʒ:
 (807b); vi. To dwell;
 --- e-: vi. To dwell at, visit;

μᾶνξωι: m. Dwelling place, station;
περηνξωι: m. sojourner.
 (2)**ξωι**, **ῥαλε-**, **αλε-**, **αλω**,
ῥαλω; (Q) **ῥαληοτ**, **α-**
ληοτ: (808b); vt. To deposit, assign,
 entrust;
 ---: m. Deposit.
ξωιτ: (790b); m. Olive tree, olive;
ῥω **ηξωιτ**: f. Olive tree;
ιαρξωιτ: m. Olive garden.
ξωκ, **εκ-**, **οκ**, (Q) **ηκ**: (761a);
 vi. To be completed, be full, end (life);
 vt. To complete, finish;
 ---: m. Completion, end, total;
ατξωκ: adj. Without end;
περξωκ: m. Perfector;
 --- **ελο** as **ξωκ**;
 ---: m. Completion, end, total;
ξινξωκ **ελο**: m. Completion, death.
ξωκε, **εκε-**, **οκε**, (Q) **οκε**:
 (763a); vi. To wash; vt. To wash, wet,
 bathe;
 --- **ε-**: vb. To wash in;
 --- **θεν**: vb. To wash in, with;
 ---: m. Washing, cleansing;
μᾶνξωκε: m. Washing place;
ξινξωκε: m. Washing.
ξωκρ v. **ορκρ** - To bite.
 (1)**ξωλ**, **αγξωλ**, **ελ-**, **ολ**, (Q)
ηλ: (809a); vt. To swathe, clothe,
 cover;
 --- **η-**: vt. To cover with, in;
 ---: m. Covering, cloak.
 (2)**ξωλ**: (765b); m. Honeycomb.
 (3)**ξωλ**, **κωλ**, **ελ-**, **κελ-**, **ολ**,
ολ, (Q) **ηλ**: (807a); vi. To return,
 roll back, curl up;
κωλ, **ξωλ** **ελο**: vi. To return; vt.
 To turn back; deny;
ξινξωκ **ελο**: m. Apostasy.
ξωλ v. (2)**ολ** - Loaf.

ξωλκ, **ῥωλκ**, **ολκ**, (Q) **ολκ**:
 (768a); vb. To be submerged, over-
 whelmed.
 (1)**ξωλρ**, **ῥωλρ**, **ολρ**: (769a); vi.
 To draw, scoop (water, wine).
 (2)**ξωλρ**, **ολρ**, (Q) **ολρ**: (769b);
 vt. To swathe, clothe, cover;
ξινξωλρ: m. Clothing, vestments;
ολρρ: m. Grating, lattice.
ξωλχ, **κωλχ**, **ολχ**, (Q) **ολχ**:
 (814a); vi. To be entwined, implicated;
 vt. To entangle, ensnare.
ξωμ: (770b); m. Sheet, roll of papyrus,
 written document, book; bundle, parcel;
 --- **ηωμ**: m. Reading book.
ξωμ v. **ῥωμ** - Garden.
 (1)**ξωντ**, **ῥωντ**, **οντ**; (Q) **οντ**,
οντ: (775a); vi. To try, test;
 ---: n. Trial;
ατῥωντ: adj. Untried, untempted;
μᾶ **ηωντ**, **-ῥωντ**: m. Place of
 trial.
 (2)**ξωντ**, (Q) **οντ**: (822b); vi. To be
 wroth, angry;
 ---: m. Wrath;
ατξωντ: adj. unangered, not to be
 angered;
περξωντ: m. Wrathful person;
†ξωντ: vb. To cause anger, provoke.
ξωνχ: (777b); m. Colocynth.
 (1)**ξωρ**, **ορ**, (Q) **ηρ**: (781a); vt. To
 sharpen, whet;
 --- **ε-**: vt. To sharpen to, against.
 (2)**ξωρ**, **ερ-**, **ορ**; (Q) **ηρ**:
 (782a); vt. To scatter, disperse;
 --- **ελο**: vi. To bring to naught,
 hinder, disperse, scatter;
 --- **ε-**: m. Scattering, dissolution.
 (**ξωρε**); p.c. **αρε-**, **αρπ-**, **ερε-**:
 (785a); vt. To cut open.
ξωρ v. **ῥω** - To be strong.
ξωρρ, **εξωρρ**: (829b); m. Night.

(1) $\chi\omega\rho\chi$, $\chi\epsilon\rho\chi-$, $\chi\omicron\rho\chi\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\omicron\rho\chi$: (830a); vi. To waylay, hunt;
 ---: n. Snare;
 $\rho\epsilon\varsigma\chi\omega\rho\chi$: m. Hunter;
 $\chi\omicron\rho\chi\varsigma$: f. Ambush, snare;
 $\chi\epsilon\rho\mu\chi$: m. Hunter.

(2) $\chi\omega\rho\chi$, $\chi\omicron\rho\chi\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\omicron\rho\chi$: (831a);
 vt. To prepare, provide.

(3) $\chi\omega\rho\chi$, $\chi\omicron\rho\chi$, $\chi\omicron\rho\chi\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\omicron\rho\chi$:
 (831b); vi. To be inhabited.

(1) $\chi\omega\tau$: (791a); f. Pillar.

(2) $\chi\omega\tau$: (794b); adj. Twenty.

(3) $\chi\omega\tau$: (833a); f. Drinking trough.

$\chi\omega\tau\varrho$, $\sigma\omega\tau\varrho$, $\chi\omega\varrho\tau$, $\chi\omicron\tau\varrho\diagup$, (Q)
 $\chi\omicron\tau\varrho$: (834a); vi. To wound, pierce;
 ---: m. Pierced place, hole.

$\chi\omega\omicron\gamma$: (793b); m. Generation.

$\chi\omega\omicron\gamma\iota$ v. (2) $\chi\omega$ - Songs.

$\chi\omega\omicron\gamma\eta$: (835a); vt. To push;
 ---: vi. To push out to sea, set sail.

$\chi\omega\omicron\gamma\eta\iota$: (836a); f. Hair cloth, sacking,
 sack; (as measure) sackful.

$\chi\omega\omicron\gamma\chi$: (836a); m. Twisted, crooked.

$\chi\omega\psi$, $\chi\epsilon\psi-$, $\chi\omicron\psi\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\mu\psi$: (836b); vi.
 To pour forth; Q. molten, cast;
 --- $\epsilon-$: vi. To pour forth into, onto;
 --- $\eta-$: vi. To pour forth in, into;
 ---: n. Pouring, confusion.

(1) $\chi\omega\varsigma$, $\chi\omicron\gamma\varsigma$, $\chi\omicron\varsigma\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\mu\varsigma$, p.c.
 $\chi\alpha\varsigma\varsigma-$: (795b); vi. To burn scorch; To be
 sharp, bitter;
 ---: m. Burning, ardor;
 $\chi\iota\eta\chi\omega\varsigma$: m. Burning;
 --- $\eta\varrho\mu\tau$: vi. To be warm at heart,
 feel warmly;
 ---: p.c. Zealous.

(2) $\chi\omega\varsigma$; (Q) $\chi\mu\varsigma$, $\chi\omicron\varsigma$: (796a); vi. To
 be costly, rare.
 $\chi\omega\varsigma\iota$: (796b); m. Fenugreek.

$\chi\omega\varrho\tau$ v. $\chi\omega\tau\varrho$ - To wound.

(1) $\chi\omega\chi$, $\alpha\eta\chi\omega\chi$, $\chi\alpha\chi-$: (799a); m.
 Head, capital;
 $\epsilon\rho\chi\omega\chi$: vb. To make, be head.

(2) $\chi\omega\chi$, $\chi\omicron\chi\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\mu\chi$: (843a); vi. To
 roast, bake;
 ---: m. Baked (bread).

$\chi\omega\chi\epsilon\beta$, $\chi\epsilon\chi\epsilon\beta-$, (Q) $\chi\omicron\chi\epsilon\beta$, p.c.
 $\chi\alpha\chi\epsilon\beta-$: (841b); vi. To be small, less,
 humble;
 ---: m. Inferiority, diminution;
 $\alpha\tau\chi\omega\chi\epsilon\beta$: adj. Unfailing, undiminish-
 ed.

$\chi\omega\chi\iota$, $\chi\epsilon\chi-$, $\chi\alpha\chi-$, $\chi\omicron\chi\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\mu\chi\iota$,
 p.c. $\chi\alpha\chi-$: (841a); vb. To cut; vi. To
 dig ($\chi\omega\chi\iota$).

Ⲫ: (801a); 30th letter of the Coptic Alphabet.

Ⲫⲁⲃⲱⲧ: (806a); n. Material or instrument used in cleansing sheep.

Ⲫⲁⲓ- p.c. v. (1)Ⲫⲓ - Receiver.

Ⲫⲁⲕ: (760b); vi. To clap (hands), flap wings; ---: plam of hand, clapping, flapping; ⲣⲉⲥⲓⲪⲁⲕ: m. Clapper (of hands).

Ⲫⲁⲗ v. (1)ⲭⲟⲗ - Wave.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲁⲣⲭ v. Ⲫⲁⲗⲟⲭ - Feet.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲉ, ⲩⲁⲗⲉ, pl. Ⲫⲁⲗⲉⲣ: (807b); n. Lame, crippled person.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲉ- v. (2)ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To deposit.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲉⲣ v. Ⲫⲁⲗⲉ - Lame persons.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲙⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. (1)ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To be dwelling.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲙⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. (2)ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To be deposited.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲟⲭ, pl. Ⲫⲁⲗⲁⲣⲭ: (814a); f. Foot, knee.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲡ v. Ⲫⲗⲁⲡ - Lump.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲉ, ⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲉ: (810b); f. Scarabaeus beetle.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲱⲥ v. (2)ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To deposit.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲩ v. Ⲫⲗⲱⲟⲩⲩ - Paralyzed person.

Ⲫⲁⲙⲁⲣⲗⲓ v. ⲭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ - Camels.

Ⲫⲁⲡ- p.c. v. Ⲫⲱⲡⲓ - Taker of.

Ⲫⲁⲣⲱⲡ: (828a); m. Staff, rod.

Ⲫⲁⲥ- v. (1)Ⲫⲓⲥⲓ - To exalt.

Ⲫⲁⲥⲥ v. (1)Ⲫⲓⲥⲓ - To exalt.

Ⲫⲁⲥ- v. (1)Ⲫⲱⲥ - To harden.

Ⲫⲁⲥⲓ- p.c. v. (1)Ⲫⲓⲥⲓ - Exalter of.

Ⲫⲁⲥⲟⲩ v. (1)Ⲫⲓⲥⲓ - Heights.

Ⲫⲁⲧⲓⲣ: (792b); m. Reptile.

Ⲫⲁⲩ- v. (1)Ⲫⲓ - Receiver.

Ⲫⲁⲧⲩⲙ- v. Ⲫⲱⲧⲩⲙ - To defile.

Ⲫⲁⲧⲩⲙ (Q) v. Ⲫⲱⲧⲩⲙ - To be defiled.

Ⲫⲁⲧⲩⲙⲥ v. Ⲫⲱⲧⲩⲙ - To defile.

Ⲫⲁⲓⲥⲓ: (839b); f. Gazelle.

Ⲫⲁⲭ: (798b); m. Sparrow;

Ⲫⲁⲭ ⲛⲗⲓⲗ: m. a bird (Abu Fasada).

ⲪⲁⲪⲉⲣ v. ⲭⲁⲪⲉ - Maimed persons.

Ⲫⲉ- v. (1)Ⲫⲟ - To plant.

Ⲫⲉ- v. (2)Ⲫⲟ - To spend.

Ⲫⲉⲗⲓ: (807b); m. Butter.

Ⲫⲉⲗⲕ- v. Ⲫⲱⲗⲕ - To stretch.

Ⲫⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. Ⲫⲉⲛⲟ - To be quenched.

Ⲫⲉⲛⲛⲉ v. Ⲫⲛⲁⲩ - Delayer.

Ⲫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩ v. Ⲫⲛⲁⲩ - Delayers.

Ⲫⲉⲛⲟ, Ⲫⲉⲛⲟⲥ, (Q) Ⲫⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩⲧ: (774a); vi. To be quenched; vt. To quench, make cease;

ⲁⲧⲪⲉⲛⲟ: adj. Unquestionable.

Ⲫⲉⲛⲟⲥ v. Ⲫⲉⲛⲟ - To quench.

Ⲫⲉⲛⲧⲱⲗⲓ v. ⲩⲉⲛⲧⲱⲗⲓ - Unbleached cloth.

Ⲫⲉⲡ- v. (1)ⲩⲱⲡ - To shave.

Ⲫⲉⲡ- v. Ⲫⲱⲡⲓ - To seize.

Ⲫⲉⲣⲉ- v. Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ - To burn.

Ⲫⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ - To be burned.

Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ, Ⲫⲉⲣⲉ-, Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ-, Ⲫⲉⲣⲟⲥ, Ⲫⲉⲣⲱⲥ, (Q) Ⲫⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩⲧ: (781b); vi. To blaze, burn.;

--- ⲉ-: vi. To burn for;

ⲁⲧⲪⲉⲣⲟ: adj. Unlit.

Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ- v. Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ - To burn.

Ⲫⲉⲣⲟⲥ v. Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ - To burn.

Ⲫⲉⲣⲱⲥ v. Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ - To burn.

Ⲫⲉⲥ- v. (1)Ⲫⲓⲥⲓ - To exalt.

ⲪⲉⲧⲪⲱⲧ- v. ⲪⲟⲧⲪⲉⲧ - To cut.

ⲪⲉⲧⲪⲱⲧⲥ v. ⲪⲟⲧⲪⲉⲧ - To cut.

(1)Ⲫⲉⲓ: (839b); v. Q. To be exalted.

(2)Ⲫⲉⲓ (Q): (797a); vi. To be smeared, be anointed.

Ⲫⲛ: (803a); m. Quince.

Ⲫⲛⲓ: (825b); f. Cloud.

Ⲫⲛⲥ (Q) v. (1)Ⲫⲱⲥ - To harden.

Ⲫⲙⲟⲩ: (835a); m. Coriander plant.

Ⲫⲙⲟⲩ v. (1)Ⲫⲓ - To be taken.

ὁμοῦ v. (1)ὁ - To be planted.
 ὁμῶ (Q) v. ὁωῶ - To be stained.
 ὁμοῖ v. ὁωῶ - Purple dye.
 (1)ὁι, ὁι-, ὁιτ/, (Q) ὁμοῦ; p.c. ὁαι,
 ὁαυ-: (747b); vi. To receive, take; vt.
 To take, get, bring, accept;
 --- ε-: vi. To lead, relate to, attain to;
 vt. To take to, for;
 --- εχεν: vt. To take upon;
 --- नेम: vi. To be concerned with,
 touch; vt. to take with;
 --- ητεν: vi. To receive from;
 --- ὡα: vb. To take to;
 --- ὀι: vb. To bring on, in;
 --- ὅεν: vi. To receive in, from;
 --- ὅατεν: vb. To receive by,
 beside;
 --- ὀιχεν: vb. To take upon;
 --- εβον: vb. To take out;
 --- επεσεν: vb. To take down;
 --- επῶωι: vb. To bring up;
 --- εῳον: vb. To bring in;
 --- εῳρη: vb. To bring up;
 --- εῳρη: vb. To bring down;
 ---: m. Taking, bringing;
 χινῶι: m. Partaking.
 (2)ὁι: (751b); m. Breast, pap;
 †ὁι: vb. To suckle;
 οὔεμῶι: adj. suckling;
 ---: vt. To suckle.
 ὁι- v. (1)ὁι - To take.
 ὁι, ὡι: (803a); m. Border, limit.
 ὁι v. κιν - He-goat.
 ὁικ: (806a); m. Spindle.
 ὁιμε, ὁιμη: (818a); vi. To take pleasure;
 ---: m. Satiety, debauch.
 ὁιμη v. ὁιμε - To take pleasure.
 ὁιμοῦτ: (821a); f. The Pleiades.
 ὁιπ: (827a); m. Wrinkle on skin, bark.
 (1)ὁι, ὁε-, ὁα-, ὁα/, (Q) ὁοι,
 p.c. ὁα-: (788b); vi. To become, be
 high, elevate; vt. to exalt;

--- ε-: vb. To elevate over, above;
 --- εχεν: vb. To elevate over, upon;
 --- ηαῳεν: vb. To elevate beside,
 before;
 --- οῦε: vb. To elevate toward;
 --- ὡα: vb. To elevate up to;
 --- εβον ὀα: vb. To elevate from
 off;
 --- ὅεν: vi. To be exalted among;
 --- ὀιχεν: vb. To elevate upon;
 --- επῶωι: vb. To elevate upward;
 --- εῳρη: vb. To elevate up;
 p.c. Who raises, mounts;
 ---, pl. ὁαοῦ: m. Height, top;
 ὁι, ηῳητ: vb. To be high hearted,
 vain.
 (2)ὁι: (790b); f. Back.
 ὁιτ/ v. (1)ὁι - To receive.
 ὁιτ v. (2)ὡιτ - Land tortoise (pl).
 ὁιου: (793b); vi. To Steal;
 ---, f. ὁοῦ: m. Theft, fraud;
 ---: adj. Stolen, secret;
 ρεῳὁιου: m. Thief.
 ὁιω†: (833a); n. Tip of scorpion's tail.
 ὁιῶω v. ὡω - Yearn for.
 ὁιῳ v. ὡω - Clothing.
 ὁιῳ v. ὡω - Clothing.
 ὁιῳ v. ὡω - To press upon.
 ὁι, ὡα: (810a); m. Wave;
 †ὡα: vb. To sway, stagger, push;
 ὁιῳ: vb. To throng, press upon.
 ὡα v. ὡω - Stretching.
 ὡα, ὡα: (811a); v. Q. To kindle.
 ὡα, ὡα: (813a); Mass, lump.
 ὡα v. ὡα - Wave.
 ὡαῳ v. ὡαῳ - To be
 twisted.
 ὡαῳ (Q) v. ὡαῳ - To be
 twisted.
 ὡα: (561b); m. Twig, shoot.
 ὡα: (810a); f. Scorpion.
 ὡα v. ὡα - Cress.

ԾՆԻՆ: (811a); m. Burnt-offering.
 ԾՆՕ: (810a); vt. To surround, besiege;
 ---, f. Ծրօ: m. Hedge, fence
 ԾՆՕՐ: (810b); f. Ball.
 ԾՆՕՄՆԵՄ, ԿՆՕՄՆԵՄ, ԽՆՕՄՆԵՄ,
 ԾՆԵՄՆԱՄՄ: (Q) ԾՆԵՄՆԱՄՄ,
 ՆԵՄՆԱՄՄ: (811a); vi. To be twisted,
 implicated.
 ԾՆՕՏ v. (2)ԾՆՕՃ - Gourd.
 ԾՆՕԳ v. ԿՆՕԳ - Shame.
 (1)ԾՆՕՃ, ՃՆՕՃ: (815a); m. Bed, bier.
 (2)ԾՆՕՃ, ԾՆՕՏ, ԵԾՆՕՃ, ԵՃՆՕՃ,
 ԿՆՕՃ: (815a); m. Gourd.
 ԾՆԱԲԻ: (810b); m. Scissors.
 ԾՆԱՏ, ԿՆՕՏ: (813a); mf. Kidney.
 ԾՆԱՐԱԿ, ԿՆՕՐԱԿ, ԾԱՆԱՐԱԿ:
 (813b); m. Maimed, paralysed person.
 ԾԱՄ v. ԾԱՄ - Gardener.
 ԾԱՄ v. ԾԱՄ - Gardener.
 ԾՆԱՅ, ԾՆԱՅԶ: (776a); vt. To delay;
 ---: m. Sloth;
 ԱՏԾՆԱՅ: adj. Without delay;
 ՔԵԳԾՆԱՅ: m. Sluggard;
 ՄԵՏՔԵԳԾՆԱՅ: f. Delay, sloth;
 ԾԵՄՆԵ, pl. ԾԵՄՆԵՅ: n. Sluggard, de-
 layer.
 ԾՆԱՅԶ v. ԾՆԱՅ - To delay.
 ԾՆԱՅԶ v. ԾՆԱՅ - Forearms.
 ԾՆԱԶ, pl. ԾՆԱՅԶ: (777a); m. Forearm;
 ՄԱՐԾՆԱԶ, ՄՕՐԿՆԱԶ, ՄՕՐ-
 ԾՆԱՅԶ: f. What is bound on shoulders,
 scapular of monks.
 ԾՆԵ- v. (2)ԾՆՕՆ - To bend.
 ԾՆՆՆ v. ԿՆՆՆ - To strive.
 ԾՆՆՕՒՏ (Q) v. ԾՆՕ - To be hard.
 ԾՆՆՕՒՏ v. (1)ԾՆՕՆ - To be soft.
 ԾՆՕ, (Q) ԾՆՆՕՒՏ: (821a); vi. To be hard.
 (1)ԾՆՕՆ, (Q) ԾՆՆՕՒՏ: (821a); vi. To be
 soft, smooth, weak;
 ---: m. Softness.;
 ԺԱՆԵ: adj. Soft.

(2)ԾՆՕՆ, ԾՆԵ-: (821b); vt. To bend, bow
 (w/xօ head);
 : m. Submission, obedience.
 ԾՆՕԳ, ԿՆՕԳ, ԿՆՕՐԳ: (777a); m. Bas-
 ket, crate.
 ԾՆՕՅ, ԾՆՕՅ: (774b); vt. To ask,
 question, require.
 ԾՆՕՅ v. ԾՆՕՅ - To ask.
 ԾՆՕՐԳ, ԾՆԱԳ: (824a); m. Heavy object
 (iron hammer).
 ԾՆԱՐԱԿ: (776b); m. Threshing floor.
 ԾՆԱԳ v. ԾՆՕՐԳ - Heavy object.
 (1)ԾՕ, ԽԾՕ, ԾԵ-, ԾՕ, (Q) ԾՆՕՒՏ:
 (752a); vi. To sow, plant;
 ---: m. Sowing, planting;
 ՄԱՆԾՕ: m. Place of sowing, planting.
 (2)ԾՕ, ԾԵ-, ԾՕ: (752b); vt. To put
 forth, send forth; spend.
 ԾՕ v. (1)ԾՕ - To sow.
 ԾՕ v. (2)ԾՕ - To put forth.
 ԾՕԻ, pl. ԾՕԵՅ: (787b); m. Lord, master;
 f. Lady, mistress;
 ԵՐ, ՕԻ ՆԾՕԻ: vb. To be lord, rule;
 ՄԵՏԾՕԻ: f. Lordship.
 ԾՕՆԻ, ԿՕՆԻ: (810b); f. Garment of
 wool.
 ԾՕՆԻ- v. ԾՕՆԻ - To stretch.
 ԾՕՆԻ v. ԾՕՆԻ - To stretch.
 ԾՕՆԻ (Q) v. ԾՕՆԻ - To be stretched.
 ԾՕՆԻ v. ԾՕՆԻ - Strain.
 ԾՕՆՄԵ v. ԿՕՆՄԵ - Gnat.
 ԾՕՆԻ v. (1)ԾՕՆԻ - To create.
 ԾՕՄԳ, ԾՕՐԳ: (795a); m. Papyrus.
 ԾՕՆԻ v. ԺՕՆԻ - To try.
 ԾՕՆԻ (Q) v. ԺՕՆԻ - To be tried.
 ԾՕՐԳ v. ԾՕՄԳ - Papyrus.
 (1)ԾՕՐ, ԿՕՐ: (824b); f. Sole of foot, foot.
 (2)ԾՕՐ: (825a); f. Cutting instrument.
 ԾՕՐ v. (1)ԿՕՐ - To shave.
 ԾՕՐ ՆՐԱՏ v. ՐԱՏ - Sole of foot.
 ԾՕՐ v. ԾՕՐԻ - To seize.
 ԾՕՐ v. (1)ԾՕՐԻ - To uncover.

βορπ (Q) v. (1)βωρπ - To be uncovered.
 βοσι (Q) v. (1)βισι - To be elevated.
 βοσχεс: (832b); vi. To dance.
 βοτπ (Q) v. βωτπ - To be defeated.
 βοτπс v. βωτπ - Defeat.
 βοτβετ, ψοτψετ, βετβωτ-, βετ-
 βωτ/: (842b); vt. To cut, smite,
 slaughter;
 ---: m. Cutting, slaughter;
 ρεφβοτβετ: m. Slayer.
 βοϑτεп: (796b); n. (w/ adv. п-) Headlong,
 over the edge;
 ρι βοϑτεп ερρηι: vb. To leap over;
 βοϑ: (797a); vi. To touch;
 ---: m. Touching, contagion.
 βοχ v. βωχ - To be stained.
 βοχι: (840b); vi. To run;
 ---: m. Course;
 μανβοχι: m. Place of running;
 ρεφβοχι: m. Runner, pursuer, dispeller;
 χινβοχι: Act of running.
 βρε, βρη: (828a); f. Ladle.
 βρεμπυαλ v. βρομπι - Turtle-dove.
 βρη: (828a); vi. To dig.
 βρη v. βρε - Ladle.
 βρηп: (829a); f. Diadem; scepter.
 βρηοϣτ (Q) v. βρο - To be victorious.
 βρηϑι: (830a); m. Rawness, raw (fruit).
 βρηχι: (832a); f. Dowry.
 βρο, (Q) βρηοϣτ: (783a); vi. To be,
 become strong, firm, victorious;
 --- ε-: To be victorious upon, over;
 ---: m. Victory, strength;
 ερβρο: vb. To be victorious;
 ατβρο: adj. Unconquerable;
 μαιβρο: adj. Victory-loving;
 ρεφβρο: m. Victor;
 χωρι, (Q) χορι, p.c. χαρ-: vi. To
 be strong, hard, bold;
 ---: n. Strong.
 --- εροτε ε-: Stronger than;

εрχωρι: vb. To be strong;
 χεμχωρι: vb. To use strength,
 force;
 βеп-, ψепχωρι: vb. To use
 strength, force;
 μεтχωρι: f. Strength, prowess,
 feat.
 βρομπι: (828b); mf. Dove;
 βρομπυαλ, βρεμπυαλ: f. Turtle-
 dove.
 βρομπυαλ v. βρομπι - Turtle-dove.
 βροп: (786b); m. Obstacle, impediment;
 ατβροп: adj. Unimpeded;
 ер, ои нβροп: vb. To be stumbling
 block, difficult;
 †βροп: vb. To give scandal, trip up;
 σιβροп: vb. To stumble, be impeded.
 βροϑ, (Q) χοϑ: (829b); vi. To be in
 want, needy, diminished;
 ---: m. Want, need;
 ατβροϑ: adj. Without needs.
 βρω: (828a); f. Dew, fine rain.
 βρω v. βλο - Fence.
 βρωп: (829a); m. Oven.
 βτοп v. βωτπ - Defeat.
 βοϣ: (835a); n. An ingredient in poison.
 βοϣи: (797b); vi. To limp, halt.
 βοϣр v. βωр - Smoke.
 βοϣχ: (843b); n. Swelling, boil.
 βωλεμ: (768b); n. Festivity, dissipation;
 distraction, care.
 βωλκ, βελκ-, βολκ-, βολκ/, (Q)
 βολκ: (766b); vi. To stretch, extend;
 ---: m. Strain, tension;
 βλακ: m. Stretching, strain, punish-
 ment;
 βολκс: m. Strain (on cord), stringency
 (of exercises).
 βωλκ/ v. χωλκ - To be submerged.
 (1)βωλπ, βολπ/: (812b); vt. To create.
 (2)βωλπ: (812b); m. Faggot (used as) raft.

(3) **ῥωλπ**: (813a); n. Projecting roof, veranda.
ῥωλζ v. (1) **χωλζ** - To draw.
ῥωμ, **χωμ**: (817b); m. Garden, vineyard, property;
ῥμε, **ῥμη**: m. Gardener, vinedresser.
ῥωντ v. (1) **χωντ** - To try.
ῥωπ v. (1) **ῡωπ** - To shave.
ῥωπι, **ῥεπ-**, **χεπ-**, **ῥοπ**/, **χοπ**/,
 (Q) **χηβ**, p.c. **ῥαπ-**: (825b); vt. To seize, take.
ῥωρ, **ῥορ**: (827b); m. Smoke, cinder.
ῥωρεμ: (785b); vi. To make sign, beckon; urge, drive, ride, hasten;
 --- **ε-**: vi. To make a sign to;
μμανῥωρεμ: m. Training stable;
ρερῥωρεμ: m. Driver, rider.
 (1) **ῥωρπ**, **ῥορπ**/, (Q) **ῥορπ**: (812a); vt. To uncover, open, reveal.
 (2) **ῥωρπ**: (829b); vt. To nipoff, snatch.
 (1) **ῥωσ**, **ῥασ-**, (Q) **ῥησ**: (788a); vi. To become, be hard or solid; vt. to pack, load, harden.
 (2) **ῥωσ**: (832b); m. Flatus ventris.

ῥωτπ, **ῥωτq**, **ῥωqτ**, (Q) **ῥοτπ**: (833b); vi. To be defeated, be overcome;
ατῥωτπ: adj. Without defeat, unconquered.
ῥτοπ: n. Defeat;
ῥοτπς: f. Dfeat.
ῥωτς: (834a); vt. To bend, lower.
ῥωτq v. **ῥωτπ** - To be defeated.
ῥωτζ v. **χωτζ** - To wound.
ῥωῡεν: (837a); n. Herb "dill".
ῥωqτ v. **ῥωτπ** - To be defeated.
ῥωθεμ, **ῥαθεμ-**, **ῥαθεμ**/, (Q) **ῥα-**
θεμ: (797b); vi. To be defiled; vt. To defile, pollute;
 ---: m. Uncleanliness, pollution;
ατῥωθεμ: adj. Undefined;
ρερῥωθεμ: m. Defiled person.
ῥωχ, **ῥοχ**/, (Q) **ῥηχ**: (800b); vi. To be dyed, stained;
ῥηχι: m. Purple dye;
ιεβ ηῥηχι: m. Purple embroidery;
σα ηῥηχι: m. Purple seller.
ῥθελτ v. **ῡθελτ** - Pus.

†

†: The 31st letter of the Coptic Alphabet.
 †, †-, ††, †††, (Q) †††; imperat.
 †††, †††-, ††††, †††††, ††††††:
 (392a); vi. To give, pay, fight; Q. Given,
 being upon;
 --- ε-: vt. To give to;
 --- ετεν: vi. To lay upon, command;
 To give into hands, entrust;
 --- εχεν: vi. To put upon, add to, on
 behalf of;
 --- νεμ: vi. To fight with;
 --- нса: vi. To go after, pursue; vt.
 To give to, upon, pursue;
 --- нтен: vb. To entrust to;
 --- оѳε: vb. To fight against;
 ρεϥ†оѳε: m. Opponent;
 μετρεϥ†оѳε: f. Oppo-
 sition;
 --- ϑα: vb. To give, sell for;
 --- ϑι: vb. To lay upon, clothe;
 --- ϑιχεν: vi. To give for, on behalf
 of;
 --- εβολ: vi. To give forth, away,
 sell:
 --- εβολ ϑα: vi. To give forth
 for, against;
 ρεϥ†εβολ: m. Seller;

--- επεσντ: vb. To put, send
 downward;
 --- επωωι: vb. To raise up;
 --- εδοϣн: vb. To give, hand in;
 --- εδρнι: vb. To give, send up, in;
 lay down;
 --- εδρнι ε-: vb. To lift up,
 commit to;
 σι†: vb. To buy and sell, trade;
 ---: m. Goft, bounty, fight;
 †† н†: m. Fighting place;
 ρεϥ†: m. Giver, fighter;
 μετρεϥ†: f. Generosity, charity;
 ερρεϥ†: vb. To be giver;
 χιν†: m. Giving, selling, fighting.
 †- v. † - To give.
 †††, ††††: (414a); m. Village;
 ρεμ†††: m. Villager, citizen
 (1)†††: (423a); f. Loins.
 (2)†††: (423a); f. Taste;
 χινσ†††: m. Act of tasting;
 σ†††, χεμ†††: vi. To take taste,
 taste.
 †ποϣοι v. (1)οϣοι - To go forward.
 †οϣοι v. (1)οϣοι - Progress.
 ††: (439a); vb. To tread.